

Revision 2

NOTICE OF MEETING

The Regular Meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District (IVGID) Board of Trustees will be held Starting at 5:00 PM on February 12, 2025, in the Boardroom, at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada.

Public Comment

Public comment is welcomed during Public Comment Periods and is Limited to 3 minutes per person per Public Comment Period. Unused time may not be allocated to other speakers. A speaker's viewpoint will not be restricted; however, reasonable restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place, and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. Not to include comments on General Business items with scheduled public comments. The Board of Trustees may address matters brought up during public comments at the conclusion of the comment period but may not deliberate on any non-agendized item.

Members of the Public are welcome to provide Public Comment by Telephone at (877) 853-5247 and in the Civic Plus Portal at <u>https://ivgid.portal.civicclerk.com/event/549/overview</u> (the Webinar ID will be Posted to the District Website on the Day of the Meeting). The Meeting will be Available for viewing at <u>https://ivgid.portal.civicclerk.com/</u>.

- A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE*
- B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES*
- C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS Limited to a maximum of three minutes in duration.

D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA (for possible action)

The Board of Trustees may make a motion for a flexible agenda which is defined as taking items on the agenda out of order; combining agenda items with other agenda items; removing items from the agenda; moving agenda items to an agenda of another meeting or voting on items in a block. -OR- The Board of Trustees may make a motion to accept and follow the agenda as submitted/posted.

- E. REPORTS TO THE BOARD Reports are intended to inform the Board and/or the public.
 - 1. **SUBJECT:** <u>Time Certain 5:30 PM</u> Presentation by Lyon County's Director of Finance Josh Foli, on Capital Planning and Funding. (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Public Works Kate Nelson)
 - 2. **SUBJECT:** District General Manager's Monthly Status Report. (Requesting Staff Member: District General Manager Robert Harrison) *pages 4 to 36*
 - 3. **SUBJECT:** Verbal Update on the Tyler Enterprises ERP Implementation, the Committee for Local Government Finance, and the Fiscal Year 2024/2025 Audit Progress. (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Finance Jessica O'Connell)
 - 4. **SUBJECT:** Verbal Update on the Agreement between Incline Village General Improvement District and Waste Management. (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Public Works Kate Nelson)
 - 5. **SUBJECT:** Verbal Update on the Veterans Memorial Project. (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Public Works Kate Nelson)

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and community-oriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

www.yourtahoeplace.com



NOTICE O F MEETING

Agenda for the Board Meeting of February 12, 2025 - Page 2

F. CONSENT CALENDAR (for possible action)

- 1. **SUBJECT:** Approval of the IVGID Board of Trustees Special Meeting Minutes for January 16, 2025, (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: District Clerk Heidi White) - pages 37 - 96
- 2. SUBJECT: Approval of the IVGID Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes for January 29, 2025, (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: District Clerk Heidi White) - pages 97 - 109
- 3. SUBJECT: Approve and Authorize the District General Manager to Execute a Purchase Order to Tyler Technologies for Invoice No. 045-491934, for Annual SASS Service Fees and Support of the Enterprise ERP System in the Amount of \$119,983.00, as Approved in the (FY 24/25) Budget, discussion and possible action. (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Information Technology Mike Gove)

Recommendation for Action: That the Board of Trustees will make a Motion to Approve and Authorize the District General Manager to Execute a Purchase Order to Tyler Technologies for Invoice No. 045-491934, for Annual SASS Service Fees and Support of the Enterprise ERP System in the Amount of \$119,983.00, as Approved in the (FY 24/25) Budget.

G. **GENERAL BUSINESS** (for possible action)

SUBJECT: Review, Discuss, and Direct Staff to Draft the District General Manager's Goals through 1. Fiscal Year 2024-2025 (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: Human Resource Director Erin Feore) – *pages 110 - 112*

Recommendation for Action: The Board of Trustees review, discuss and direct staff to draft the District General Manager's goals through Fiscal Year 2024-2025, and that the goals set are specific, measurable, achievable, relevant and time bound.

- 2. SUBJECT: Review, Discuss and Direct Staff to Draft the Preferred District General Manager Evaluation Process. (for possible action) (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Human Resources Erin Feore) pages 113 - 122
- 3. SUBJECT: Review, Discuss, and Direct Staff to Schedule Interviews for the At-Large Audit Committee Member Applicant(s), and/ or Extend the current Deadline for Applications by (30) days, Discussion, Direction, and possible Action. (Requesting Staff Member: District General Manager Robert Harrison) - page 123

I. LONG RANGE CALENDAR

SUBJECT: Long-Range Calendar (for possible Action) - pages 124 - 128 1.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE J.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and community-oriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

www.yourtahoeplace.com



NOTICE OF MEETING

Agenda for the Board Meeting of February 12, 2025 - Page 3

K. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS - Limited to a maximum of three minutes in duration.

L. ADJOURNMENT (for possible action)

CERTIFICATION OF POSTING THIS AGENDA

I hereby certify that on or before 9:00 AM on Friday, February 7, 2025, a copy of this agenda (IVGID Board of Trustees Session of February 12, 2025) was delivered to the post office addressed to the people who have requested to receive copies of IVGID's agendas; copies were e-mailed to those people who have requested; and a copy was posted, physically or electronically, at the following locations in accordance with Assembly Bill 213:

- 1. IVGID Anne Vorderbruggen Building (893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada; Administrative Offices)
- 2. IVGID's website (www.yourtahoeplace.com/ivgid/board-of-trustees/meetings-and-agendas)
- 3. IVGID's CivicPlus Portal (https://ivgid.portal.civicclerk.com/)
- 4. State of Nevada public noticing website (https://notice.nv.gov/)
- 5. IVGID's Recreation Center (980 Incline Way, Incline Village, Nevada)

Persons may request copies of all agenda Materials by contacting the District Clerk or by visiting the Administrative Offices at the address listed above.

/s/ Heidi H. White Heidi H. White

District Clerk (e-mail: hhw@ivgid.org/phone # 775-832-1268)

IVGID Board of Trustees: Chair Michaela Tonking, Vice-Chair Michelle Jezycki, Treasurer Mick Homan, Secretary Dave Noble, and Trustee Raymond Tulloch

Notes: Items on the agenda may be taken out of order; combined with other items; removed from the agenda; moved to the agenda of another meeting; moved to or from the Consent Calendar section; or may be voted on in a block. Items with a specific time designation will not be heard prior to the stated time but may be heard later. Those items followed by an asterisk (*) are items on the agenda upon which the Board of Trustees will take no action. Members of the public who are disabled and require special accommodations or assistance at the meeting are requested to call IVGID at 832-1100 at least 24 hours prior to the meeting. **IVGID'S agenda packets are available at IVGID's website, www.yourtahoeplace.com; go to "Board Meetings and Agendas"**.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and community-oriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

www.yourtahoeplace.com

<u>MEMORANDUM</u>

TO: Board of Trustees

FROM: Robert Harrison District General Manager

SUBJECT: District General Manager's Monthly Status Report – January 2025.

DATE: February 12, 2025

I. District General Manager January Update

- An on-site meeting was held this week with the Design Build team at the facilities at Incline Village Beach to discuss the design of the Incline Beach Beach-house capital project and how we can best incorporate a "stage" for the summer band concerts. We will be able to modify the design to incorporate a band shelter and have electrical power added next to the site. At 30% design, this is a great time to have a community input session on the decision. We will coordinate a science fair style community input session on the current design.
- We are making sure and steady progress on the audit and cleaning up the Tyler Munis financial system. The Finance Director will be providing a status update. We are working on a contract with Baker Tilly to assist us with pooled cash, reconciliations, and fixed assets. The additional support will enable us to clean up these backlogs. Jennifer and I met with the two Kate's from Tax and there is an expectation that there won't be more extensions granted. So having the audit into them is critical, and we are working with our auditor to move forward as expeditiously as possible. I want to thank the entire finance team for working hard on meeting these deadlines and getting the system operational. It is a lot of extra work in addition to the routine work affiliated with their positions.
- I have had the opportunity to tour our utilities operations and am impressed with the modern technology we have, the redundant systems we have put in place to ensure the resilience of the system in the event of an emergency, and the excellent condition of the shops and administrative offices. We have a committed group of employees there as well.

- I sent an email to employees this week introducing myself and setting expectations. The senior leadership team and I are holding an all-employee meeting in person and via zoom on February 19 at 10 a.m. that will provide employees with the opportunity to ask questions and provide a venue for me to discuss with them organizational systems and the way we do business with departments and with each other.
- I have included my first six-month priorities for the Board to consider at the next meeting. I look forward to the conversation and to make sure we are in alignment on Board priorities and where I'll be focusing time over the next six months.
- Enclosed you will find the various monthly reports from the departments.

II. <u>Venue Status Reports</u>

See the attached reports for January 2025.

III. Policy 22.1.0 External Entity Involvement Reporting

4th Quarter 10-01-2024 to 12-31-2024

IV. <u>Public Records Log</u>

Public Records Log for Requests from December 31, 2023, to date can be reviewed online at <u>https://ivgid.nextrequest.com/requests</u>

V. <u>ATTACHMENTS</u>

- 1) January 2025 Venue Status Reports
- 2) Policy 22.1.0 External Entity Involvement Reporting

Venue Status Reports January 2025

TO: Board of Trustees

- **FROM:** Susan Herron Director of Administrative Services
- **SUBJECT:** Administrative Services Activities in January and Planned Activities in February
- **DATE:** February 1, 2025

Following is a bulleted list of the items that were worked on in January and in no particular order:

- Monitor and respond to info@ivgid.org inquiries
- Assist/prepare Board memorandums
- Attend Staff and Board meetings
- Work with the public as needed
- Process paperwork
- Work on any special projects as requested by the District General Manager
- Assist with onboarding the new General Manager
- Work on Phase 2 of the parcel master list project
- Work on public records requests

The following is a bullet list of the items that may be worked on in February and in no particular order:

- Monitor and respond to info@ivgid.org inquiries
- Assist/prepare Board memorandums
- Attend Staff and Board meetings
- Work with the public as needed
- Process paperwork
- Work on any special projects as requested by the District General Manager
- Work on Phase 2 of the parcel master list project
- Work on public records requests

$\underline{\mathsf{M}} \underline{\mathsf{E}} \underline{\mathsf{M}} \underline{\mathsf{O}} \underline{\mathsf{R}} \underline{\mathsf{A}} \underline{\mathsf{N}} \underline{\mathsf{D}} \underline{\mathsf{U}} \underline{\mathsf{M}}$

- TO:Robert HarrisonDistrict General Manager
- FROM: Mike Bandelin Diamond Peak Ski General Manager

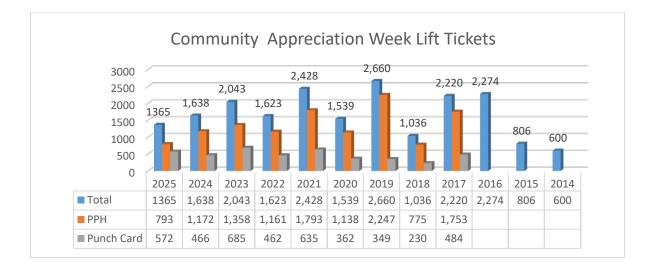
SUBJECT: Venue Status Report – Ski Venue – January 2025

DATE: February 12, 2025

The ski venue completed its 57th day of operation at the January. Department managers successfully recruited and trained staff to provide services levels to accommodate holiday visitation during the Christmas / New Years and MLK periods.

The visitation in skier visits is at 77,792 through January as compared to 63,817 the January during the previous season. Of the 77,792 visits 37.5% were accessed through tickets and 62.4% were passes.

The ski venue held the annual community appreciation week beginning January 27, 2024 through February 2, 2024. The weeklong event provides free access to the venue for picture pass holders. The table below shows a year-over-year amount of lift tickets provided.



The tables below provide the ski venues Key Performance Indicators for the month of December and January, The tables include the annual forecast of measured units and the monthly amount compared to the prior month as well as year to date.

Staff will note that overall units are trending slightly above last year's numbers, keeping in mind that last season levels were average through January. Mid-week and weekend end business has been slow to date as far as the business side of the operation although staff receives many compliments related snow surface conditions from local pass holders. To date, the holiday periods have provided strong visitation in all departments. Staff has been preparing for the upcoming Presidents weekend holiday including Ski and Skate.

	December							
Diamond Peak Ski	Venue							
Service Measure Units		Forecast FY2024-25	PY Actual Dec. 2023	CY Actual Dec. 2024	Monthly Variance	PY YTD 23/24 Actual	CY YTD 24/25 Actual	% of Forecast
12/01/2024 - 12/31/2024								
Opening Date		12/12/2024	12/7/2023	12/5/2024				
Closing Date		4/19/2025	4/21/2024					
Operating Days		130	25	27	2	25	27	21%
Skier Visits		160,000	26,810	34,153	7,343	26,810	34,153	21%
PPH Lift Tickets		9,000	2,811	2,113	(698)	2,811	2,113	23%
Non PPH Lift Ticket	S	42,517	11,518	11,038	(480)	11,518	11,038	26%
PPH Season Passes	s YTD	3,900	4,162	4,515	353	4,162	4,515	116%
Non PPH Season Pa	asses YTD	4,195	3,748	4,881	1,133	3,748	4,881	116%
Food & Beverage G	iuest Checks	93,700	16,482	17,947	1,465	16,482	16,482	18%
Rental Equipment I	Units	28,300	4,464	4,971	507	4,464	28,519	101%
Child Ski Center Les	ssons Taught	5,450	655	724	69	655	5,326	98%
Ski and Ride Center	r Lessons Taught	10,850	1,508	1,602	94	1,803	1508	14%

Diamond Peak Ski Venue							
Service Measure Units	Forecast FY2024-25	PY Actual Jan. 2024	CY Actual Jan. 2025	Monthly Variance	PY YTD 23/24 Actual	CY YTD 24/25 Actual	% of Forecast
01/01/2025 - 01/31/2025							
Opening Date Closing Date	12/12/2024 4/19/2025	12/7/2023 4/21/2024	12/5/2024				
Operating Days	130	31	31	-	56	58	45%
Skier Visits	160,000	37,007	42,322	5,315	63,817	76,475	48%
PPH Lift Tickets	9,000	2,370	2,775	405	6,151	4,888	54%
Non PPH Lift Tickets	42,517	9,015	13,326	4,311	20,533	24,364	57%
PPH Season Passes YTD	3,900	4,299	4,439	140	4,299	4,439	114%
Non PPH Season Passes YTD	4,195	3,917	4,929	1,012	3,917	4,929	117%
Food & Beverage Guest Checks	93,700	21,014	23,548	2,534	37,496	41,495	44%
Rental Equipment Units	28,300	4,135	4,602	467	8,599	9,573	34%
Child Ski Center Lessons Taught	5,450	869	1,845	976	1,524	2,569	47%
Ski and Ride Center Lessons Taught	10,850	1,601	1,754	153	1,702	3,356	31%

One District ~ One Team

Staff provided a memorandum to the Capital Investment Committee Meeting at their meeting on August 20, 2024 (Item F.2) for review and discussion related to the proposed draft Request for Qualifications to perform a Needs Assessment related to the Districts Snowflake Lodge at the Ski Venue. The RFQ, with suggested modifications from the Capital Investment Committee was approved to present the recommendation to the District's Board of Trustees at a future meeting.

Capital Projects

The Districts ski fund (34) FY2024/25 includes total capital appropriations of \$1,125,000 for the following projects.

Staff received approval from the Board of Trustees at their meeting on January 29, 2024 to solicit a Request for Qualifications document to complete a Needs Assessment for the ski venues Snowflake Lodge facility. (Item G.2.)

The replacement grooming vehicle project has been approved by the Board of Trustees at their meeting on August 28, 2024 (Item G.5). The District received delivery of the grooming vehicle on November 4, 2024.

The replacement ski shuttle bus procurement approval is planned to be included on the agenda at an upcoming Board of Trustees meeting.

The purchase of two snowmaking fan gun projects is currently in the process of being reviewed by the Finance Director and the District General Manger.

The main lodge electrical entrance project is on schedule to release bid documents this fall and follow up with a Board of Trustees contract award at a future meeting.

The Red Fox ski lift counterweight cable replacement project was completed. Staff has determined that the haul rope grips will not be replaced as the carrier grips now meet specific clearance criteria when installed on the new haul rope.

The replacement Snowmobile project is currently being reviewed by the Finance Director and the District General Manager.

Ski Venue FY 2025 Capital Projects

Budget Amount	Project Description
\$550,000	Replace Grooming Vehicle - Originally purchased in 2014.
\$205,000	This Project Replaces One of the Two 2010 Ski Shuttle Busses
\$20,000	This Project Replaces Mountain Operations Snowmobile
\$100,000	This project consists of the procurement of two snowmaking fans guns
\$175,000	This project replaces the 1966 electrical entrance panels at the ski venue main lodge.
<u>\$75,000.</u>	Replace Red Fox Ski Lift 1979 Counterweight Cable and Haul Rope Carrier Grips
\$1,125,000	

$\underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{E}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{O}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{R}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{A}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{D}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{U}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{D}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{U}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{D}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{U}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{D}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{U}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{D}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{U}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{N}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{M}} \\ \underline{\mathsf{$

то:	Robert Harrison, District General Manager
FROM:	Erin Feore, Director of Human Resources
SUBJECT:	Monthly Venue Manager Status Report - January
DATE:	February 12, 2025

The Human Resources team continues with recruitment efforts for ongoing seasonal staffing and full-time/year-round staffing needs. Our Talent Acquisition Specialist continues to manage the recruitment efforts for the District and has reported the following Open/Filled Full Time/Year-Round (FT/YR) positions:

Filled

District General Manager Director of Finance Senior Parks and Recreation Clerk

Openings

First Assistant Golf Professional Collection/Distribution Operator I/II General Manager – Golf Operations

The Human Resources team continues to support the District operations with ongoing new/rehire processing, terminations of employment, etc.

The District Senior HR Analyst/Safety Supervisor began serving as president of the Nevada Risk Management Association, holding their first meeting in mid-January. This organization was formed by experienced Nevada enterprise risk professionals to assist POOL/PACT county/city Mangers, sheriffs/chiefs, superintendents, HR managers, safety directors, financial officers, brokers, and others who are responsible for risk-related management roles. POOL/PACT is a non-profit statutorily created entity, comprised of over 140 public entities with nearly 16,000 employees throughout the state of Nevada. IVGID's participation in this new program will be instrumental in our Risk Management team receiving timely information on critical Risk related topics.

The HR team continues to evaluate ongoing training opportunities for District staff and remains an engaged partner with Pool/Pact to ensure outside training opportunities are communicated both clearly and in a timely manner to District staff.

	Start Ttl #		Ttl Term	End Ttl # of		
Month	of EE's	Hired*	EE's	EE's	Avg # of EE's	Attrition Rate
January, 2024	573	27	25	575	574	4.363
February, 2024	574	11	21	564	569	3.659
March, 2024	564	14	45	533	548.5	7.979
April, 2024	533	43	230	346	439.5	43.152
May, 2024	346	112	13	445	395.5	3.757
June, 2024	445	68	5	508	476.5	1.124
July, 2024	508	16	9	515	511.5	1.772
August, 2024	515	10	101	424	469.5	19.612
September, 2024	424	10	22	412	418	5.189
October, 2024	418	14	106	326	372	25.359
November, 2024	372	92	37	427	399.5	9.946
December, 2024	427	172	7	592	509.5	1.639
January, 2025	592	22	15	599	595.5	2.534

The January Attrition Report is as follows:

Note: per recommendations for clarity in reporting, we have outlined both hired and terminated employee counts. It should be understood that these numbers may change based on the timing of this report.

<u>M E M O R A N D U M</u>

TO: Robert Harrison, District General Manager

FROM: Mike Gove, Director of Information Technology

SUBJECT: January IT Status Report

DATE: February 12, 2025

BACKGROUND

Long Term Initiatives:

- Active Network POS System Assessment:
 - Project has been delayed; a budgetary guidance report will be provided in March with the final assessment being delivered in April.
- Tyler Continued Implementation Engagement:
 - Financial Investment Assessment:
 - The financial investment assessments have been completed, and the Assessment Report has been provided for staff.
 - The HR/Payroll investment assessments are scheduled for the week of 02/10/25.
- VOIP Phone System Upgrade:
 - $\circ~$ Staff are in communication with PacStates to plan for a FY26 project.
 - Budgetary numbers have been provided and will be included in the FY26 budget proposal.

Short Term Task:

- Final cut-over to Civic Plus for video and Public Board Information
- Annual Security Certificate Updates Performed
- Migration from Office 2016 to O365 for all end users completed
- Continued Network security improvements and maintenance

Service Desk:

There were 188 service desk requests opened with 166 of them being resolved for the month of January 2025.

<u>MEMORANDUM</u>

- TO: Robert Harrison General Manager
- FROM: Paul Raymore Marketing & Communications Manager
- **SUBJECT:** Status Report for January 2025 Marketing & Communications
- **DATE:** Feb. 12, 2025

IVGID Marketing & Communications Department

JANUARY 2025 TASKS

New YourTahoePlace.com website redesign project:

As of February 3, after hearing back from Board members that they would like to see the new website move forward, we have reached out to our website developers KPS3 to restart out launch sequence for the new YourTahoePlace.com website. Our developers will get back to us with a window when their team is ready to support us through the transition process, which involves a content freeze for the current website, setting up redirects from the old website URLs to the new website URLs, transitioning the IVGID online Job Application portal onto a new platform and rebuilding the jobs database, and quality assurance testing and updates.

Once we have a launch date, we will begin a public outreach campaign including press releases to the local media, email newsletters to residents and stakeholders, and social posts to our social media accounts.

We will also promote the new CivicPlus portal for Board of Trustees meeting materials, with FAQs to explain the new functionality available to our residents.

IVGID Magazine:

During January we began laying the groundwork for the April 2025 edition of the magazine. Basic planning takes place including outreach to staff, new content brainstorming and development, template setup, etc.

General Projects:

- Uploading IVGID Board of Trustees packet information to Board Meetings & Agendas page of website
- Website updates: Posting of new staff updates (IVGID GM updates), ensuring that new YourTahoePlace.com website content is up to date

-2-

- Email newsletters about Board of Trustees meetings, Diamond Peak IVGID Community Appreciation Week, Last Tracks lottery, etc.
- Creation and distribution of The Watercooler employee email newsletter
- Updates to IVGID's intranet employee website
- Social media monitoring & explanation: IVGID Comm account on Facebook and NextDoor
- Attendance at community meetings: PIO Basin collaboration call, Destination Stewardship Council Meeting, Tahoe Take Care Tahoe Trails meeting, Incline Crystal Bay Community Forum bi-weekly meetings
- Social share of Community appreciation week through all platforms
- Website updates regarding holiday venue modifications
- Social share of holiday venue modifications

Public Works Communications:

- Website updates for PW: CIP project updates, bidding information
- Social media communications: PW water shutoff @ Village Blvd.
- Quarterly Public Works newsletter upload
- Public Works newsletter social share

Golf Course Marketing & Communications:

• Email marketing and social media posts to promote off-season Golf Course operations and programs

Weddings & Facilities Marketing & Communications:

- Continued to work with EXL Media to optimize weddings campaigns, focusing on high-yield weddings that drive profit within the Facilities department
- Ongoing social media promotion of weddings & events department offers including Wine & Tapas pop-up event, Sunday Brunch pop-up event, and entire pop-up event series
- Continued promotion of winter weddings, micro weddings and elopements at The Chateau
- Photo & Video shoots: Wine & Tapas event

Parks & Recreation Marketing & Communications:

- Email marketing and social media posts to promote regular Parks & Rec Center operations and programs
- Website updates as needed for new programs, events, posting new membership form, updating weekly fitness schedules on website, etc.
- Holiday venue modifications
- Uploading venue schedules to the website
- Updating spring programming information on websites

Diamond Peak Marketing & Communications:

- Updates and training for Diamond Peak's AI Chatbot monitoring conversations, retraining bot as needed, creating Q&A documents for bot training, updating website based on frequently asked questions the bot receives
- Ongoing social media promotion of all things skiing related, special events, deals and IVGID Pass holder discounts IVGID Community Appreciation Week promotion
- Snow reporting duties every morning of ski season
- Continue planning for winter 2024-25 events outreach to internal and external partners, media organizations, etc.
 - o Last Tracks Ticket sales to IVGID Pass holders
 - Luggi Foeger Festival planning & sponsor outreach
- Updates to marketing materials for 2024-25 paid advertising campaigns, automated email campaigns, social media based on ROI analysis of ongoing campaigns
- Continual sales outreach to partner resorts and lodging properties, travel/trade partners and regional DMOs
- Public relations outreach to local/regional/ski media
- Update flyers and signage for display around the resort
- Manage digital signage content resort wide
- Hold annual Ski Safety Day in collaboration with Ski California
- Website updates include new programs and events, conditions updates, etc.
- Google Analytics analysis for paid media campaigns and organic marketing
- Events: Live Music (Jan. 4), Never Summer Demo (Jan. 24), Ski Safety Day (Jan. 25), IVGID Community Appreciation Week (Jan. 27 Feb. 2), ULLR Fest (Jan. 31)
- Photo & Video: new snow photos/videos, chairlift safety video, Crystal deicing video, terrain park shoot, video edits for Diamond Peak social media campaigns, photos at special events above
- Collaboration on Hoppy Hour hop water promotion with Alibi
- Helping out around resort as needed during busy peak days on MLK weekend
- Sales Dept: Communication with 3rd party resellers of DP ski tickets (Tickets At Work, GetSkiTickets.com) and resupply of barcodes to these resellers

<u>M E M O R A N D U M</u>

TO: Bob Harrison, General Manager

FROM: Karen Crocker Director of Parks and Recreation

SUBJECT: Venue Status Report Parks and Recreation – January 2025

DATE: February 12, 2025

RECREATION ADMIN/FRONT DESK

Kristen Ferrall has been promoted to the position of Recreation Front Desk Clerk where she will oversee front desk operations, Ordinance 7 resident passes, and memberships. Kristen has been with the District for 18 years in a variety of capacity. We are pleased to have her in this new role. Staff have been working on FY25/26 budget and capital improvement project budget.

PARKS

The January 2025 Parks Status Report highlights various initiatives and tasks undertaken by the Parks Department, including support for activities at Aspen Grove, winter snow and ice management, and collaboration on safety and security at parks and beaches. Preparations for winter encompassed restroom and equipment winterization, erosion control measures, and the storage of seasonal gear. Weekly playground safety inspections and other maintenance activities were conducted to ensure public safety. Volunteer contributions included holiday decorations and park closures. Plans for January 2025 involve budget preparation, continued defensible space work, tree maintenance, and seasonal site preparations such as Christmas tree recycling and playground maintenance.

Safety and Maintenance

- Maintain ice-melt buckets throughout beaches and park venues to prevent slipand-fall accidents.
- Completed Chain Link Fence Repairs at the Baseball Fields.
- Parks staff attended 1-6-2025 district safety committee meeting.
- Checked and signed off on the park eye wash stations weekly, AED devices, and fire extinguishers monthly.
- Conduct sign maintenance throughout parks and facilities. Replaced old signs.

Safety Trainings

-2-

• Training sessions:

- 1. 1-3, 25 Equipment safety, evacuation building, fire safety.
- 2. 1-24-25 Situational awareness to prevent accidents.
- o 3.1-31-25 Working around equipment and installing tractor attachments.
- 4.1-16-25 Blood Borne Pathogen Training conducted by Chris Easley.

Urban Forestry Efforts

- Ongoing green-waste cleanup and defensible space tasks carried out by Parks staff.
- Remove a downed tree in the Fitness Trail.
- Perform tree inspections and maintenance.
- Completing and submitting the **Tree City USA** application for the National Arbor Day Foundation.

Playgrounds

• Conducted weekly playground safety inspections by a certified playground safety inspector. Playground swings are still removed due to frozen ground conditions to prevent injury from falling to the surface.

Equipment

• Delivered equipment to the Fleet Department for service and repairs.

Specific Site Updates

- Replaced old signs at the Recreation Center.
- Cleanup of micro-plastics at Hermit, Ski, and Incline Beaches after wind and high wave events.
- Christmas tree recycling completed at Overflow Parking Lot

FITNESS, HEALTH & WELLNESS

The highlight this month is a special "The Twisted Triathlon Program" is a community wide challenge where people form teams and compete in active lifestyle fitness activates. Registration is open and continuing...

ADULT & YOUTH PROGRAMS

Adult and Youth Sports:

- Adult Volleyball began on January 21 and runs through March 26. Gross Revenue:
 - o Non PPH: \$1080
 - **PPH: \$810**

Status Report for January 2025 Parks and Recreation

- Swim Lessons are ongoing. January Gross Revenue:
 - Non PPH: \$751
 - PPH: \$1722
- Ninjas is ongoing
- Gymnastics is ongoing
- Swim Team, Pre-Swim Team and Swim Clinic are all ongoing
- Youth Basketball League starts 2/3/25

AQUATICS

Group swim lessons had 18 kids signed up and brought in \$608 Private swim lessons had 40 sign-ups and brought in \$4,411. Swim teams had 17 swimmers and brought in \$764. Youth Swim Clinic had only 4 sign-ups and brought in \$114.

We started our Infant Swimming Resource program last month, and it is proving to be incredibly popular. We are renting out lane space for this, and our net revenue is \$1580 for two six-week sessions.

SENIOR PROGRAMS

- Active Adult 55+ Ski Board clinics run on Wednesday mornings at Diamond Peak is going strong with 82 participants
- Line Dancing has been selling out each week

<u>M E M O R A N D U M</u>

- TO: Bob Harrison District General Manager
- **FROM:** Kate Nelson Director of Public Works

SUBJECT: Public Works January 2025 Monthly Report

DATE: February 5, 2025

Notable Items:

Congratulations:

- Jesse Malsam, Compliance, Passed his Grade II CWEA Collection System Maintenance State Examination
- **Tim Buxton**, Compliance, Passed his AWWA Backflow License Renewal Examination
- CWEA Sierra Section Award Winners:
 - Mechanical Technician Person of the Year: **Darel Barlow**
 - Operator Person of the Year: Jason Patterson
 - Pretreatment, Pollution, Prevention & Stormwater Person of the Year: Jesse Malsam
 - Plant of the Year (Small): Incline Village GID

DPW has submitted a Letter of Intent to the USACE 595 Program for Increment #3 funding of the Effluent Export Pipeline Project. The funding request is for \$18,000,000.

DPW has submitted a letter of support to the Nevada Tahoe Conservation District for the Tahoe Meadows South Sustainable Recreation and Pedestrian Safety Improvements Feasibility Analysis 2025 Tahoe Fund Grant call for projects.

DPW reached out to TRPA to discuss coverage issue and plan to move Veteran's Memorial project forward. Meeting set for 2/6.

Engineering Summary of Projects:

- Hold for Funding/Permitting/Contract Skate Park Enhancement (Grant extension approved by Washoe County)
- <u>RFP/RFQ</u> HHW Container, SCADA Masterplan (open in Feb), Snowflake Lodge Needs Assessment
- <u>Planning</u>-Ski Way Pavement Rehabilitation, DP/Grease Interceptor/Fuel Tank/Upper Parking Lot Pavement, Water Reservoir 3-1 and/or 5-1Recoat
- <u>Design</u> Sewer Manhole Improvements, Fire Hydrant Replacement
- <u>Bidding</u> Burnt Cedar Emergency Fuel Tank Replacement, DP Electrical Service Entrance, HVAC Rec Center (bidding in Feb), Bike Park, Champ Cart Path Holes 10 & 11, Pavement Maintenance
- <u>Construction</u> Snowmaking/Pump Station Improvements (punch list work), SPS #1 (new electrical install due starting Jan 2025), Effluent Storage Tank (currently winterized), Effluent Export Pipeline (GMP2, currently winterized), WRRF Roof Replacement (tentative start May 2025), Ponderosa Waterline Replacement (est. start date May 2025), Boat Ramp Repairs (February)

• <u>Construction Complete</u> –

Water/Wastewater Treatment:

• Water Production - Total 32.051 MG, Daily Avg 1.068 MGD, Daily Max 1.847 MGD

-2-

- Wastewater Processed 27.597 MGD, 0.890 MGD Daily Avg., 1.171 MGD Daily Max
- Total Call Outs 5

Pipeline:

- Water Leak Repairs 3 main
- ARV repair In
- Meters tested 0
- After Hour Service Calls 10 (20 hrs OT)
- 0 Meters transponders changed out
- Hydroflush sewer lines = 0 LF
- Weekend/after hour snow removal at District venues 71 hours
- Warehouse inventory pricing adjustments

Compliance:

- Backflow tests 43
- Plan Checking 12

Waste Not:

At the monthly meeting with Waste Management, an open discussion regarding contract negotiations occurred.

- Christmas Tree Chipping Program Ended January 31
- HHW Container RFP is being advertised
- HHW Program is planning to reopen the week of Memorial Day
- TWSA
 - Letter of Acceptance from NDEP for the 2024 Watershed Control Program Annual Report received on January 8. This letter is NDEPs approval of the Annual Report and verification that IVGID's water system is in compliance with the requirements of Nevada Administrative Code (NAC) 445A.525 and 40 Code of Federal Register (CFR) §141.71 and §141.520 (Filtration Exemption)

Fleet:

- Preventative Maintenance = 397 hrs
- Corrective Maintenance = 380 hrs
- Emergency = 0.9 hrs (Parks truck transmission went out SR28 and Village)
- Other = 72.95 hrs

Laboratory:

- Assisted pipeline crew in running two sets of Fats, Oils & Grease (FOG) bacteriological testing to provide Waste Management.
 - Profile permit under review
- Potable Water Testing
 - System Samples Taken 15
 - Total Coliform (#CFU/100mL) 0
 - Avg. Total Res CL2 (mg/L) 1.09
 - WasteNot Water Quality Samples Taken 1
- Wastewater Testing
 - Bacteriological Samples (Spooner Pump Station) 5
 - Monthly Avg. Total Res CL2 (Spooner Pump Station) 4.5 mg/L
 - Total Monthly TSS Analysis 5
 - Total Monthly BOD Analysis 5
 - Total Phosphorus Analysis 1

Major Capital Improvement Project Status

- Effluent Pipeline Replacement Project GMP 2 •
 - Planning work for 2025 construction season has begun
- Effluent Storage Tank Project •
 - Punch list, final painting to occur in 2025
 - o Tank is online
- Skate Park Project
 - Washoe County approved the Grant Extension to 10/15/2026
 Long Range Calendar March

Policy 22.1.0 Disclosure of External Entity Involvement



Policy 22.1.0 Disclosure of External Entity Involvement

POLICY. The Incline Village General Improvement District emphasizes transparency and understands that state law creates minimum standards. In some instances it may be appropriate to impose stricter requirements than those set forth in the Nevada Revised Statutes (NRS). While IVGID encourages Trustees and employees to be involved in local community groups, this involvement may result in real or perceived conflicts of interest. Various provisions of the NRS, including NRS 281A, prohibit IVGID officials from participating in decisions affecting their "commitments in a private capacity" and otherwise impose disclosure or recusal requirements on decisions impacting officials' organizations.

While these requirements impose important minimum standards that avoid actual conflicts of interest, they do not provide transparency regarding potential conflicts of interest or otherwise ensure that officials are proactively disclosing potential conflicts of interest.

As defined in this Policy, "Qualifying Groups" shall be for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

To provide additional transparency beyond state minimum requirements, IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and senior management employees shall report on a quarterly basis any Qualifying Groups to which they are an employee, member, or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a party affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Senior employees shall include the General Manager, department heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager.

Reports shall be made quarterly due by January 15th, April 15th, July 15th, and October 15th and shall be included in the General Manager's report or similar item in the next regularly scheduled Board of Trustees meeting after such dates.

RESPONSIBILITY. The District Clerk shall be responsible for developing reporting forms, notifying officials of their obligation to file reports, and maintaining such reports. All forms shall be public records.

The General Manager shall adopt and enforce personnel policies to ensure compliance with this Policy. The Board of Trustees shall enforce this Policy against Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and the General Manager.

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member of officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Employee Name: <u>K.Crocker</u>

Reporting Period: _____from 10-1 to 12-31______

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
None		

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

IVGID Employee Name: _	Erin Feore
Reporting Period:	10/1/24 - 12/31/24

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
SHRM (Society for HR Management)	Professional	N/A
Northern NV HR Association	Professional	N/A
Nevada Association of Employers (NAE)	Professional	N/A

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member of officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Employee Name: <u>Mike Gove</u>

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
None		

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

IVGID Employee Name: _____ Susan Griffith

Reporting Period: 10-1-2024 to 12-31-2024

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
None	N/A	N/A
None		

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member of officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Employee Name: Susan Herron

Reporting Period: <u>10-01-2024 to 12-31-2024</u>

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

-	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District	Director	\$3600 per year as per NRS

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

IVGID Employee Name: Kate S. Nelson

Reporting Period: <u>10/1/2024 – 12/31/2024</u>

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
Washoe County Planning Commissioner – District 2	Professional	\$80/meeting attended

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a guarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized. IVGID Employee Name: Kant Walrock Reporting Period: 10-1-20240 12-31-2024

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
National Restauront Assoc.	Aro fessional	NIA
National Restauront Assoc. Crystal Bay Ventures LLC	Personol	NIA

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member of officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Board or Committee Member Name: Matthew Dent

Reporting Period: _____ October 1st - December 31st, 2024 _____

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
Dent Organization	Personal	Yes
Dent Capital	Personal	Yes
P&P Consulting	Personal	Yes
Academic Freedom	Personal	N/A

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Employee Name: David Noble

Reporting Period: 10/01/24 - 12/31/24

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
David Scott Noble d/b/a DSN Consulting	Personal	Yes
Skiprock Partners, LLC	Personal	Yes

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member of officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a part affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Board or Committee Member Name: Sara Schmitz

Reporting Period: ____ From Oct. 1st - Dec. 31st 2024

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
Personal	N/A
	Personal or Professional

Reporting Schedule

Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14 Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14

Reporting Form

This reporting form is to be completed by IVGID Trustees, Audit Committee Members, and Senior Management employees and shall be done on a quarterly basis (see the reporting schedule below). Senior employees shall include the General Manager, Department Heads, and any supervisors with signature authority under Policies 21.1.0 or 21.2.0 as identified by the General Manager. The requirements are to report any Qualifying Group to which they are an employee, member or officer, or with whom they receive cash compensation or in-kind compensation (which shall include all non-monetary benefits that an organization provides in addition to or in lieu of cash compensation). Member of a Qualifying Group does not include simply listing a party affiliation as part of a voter registration or being a parishioner or regular attendee of a church, synagogue, mosque, or other religious group. Qualifying Group, as defined in Policy 22.1.0, is a for profit, not-for-profit, and non-profit associations, businesses, or entities, however organized.

Board or Committee Member Name: Michaela Tonking

Reporting Period: From 10-01 to 12-31

Name of External Entity, Group or Organization:

Entity Name	Type of Membership Personal or Professional	Compensation Information (if none, write "N/A")
APA Consulting	Professional	paid
MHT LLC	Professional	Paid
We the People Coach	Personal	n/a

Reporting Schedule

Period from 1-1 to 3-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 4-14 Period from 4-1 to 6-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 7-14 Period from 7-1 to 9-30; due to District Clerk or designee by 10-14 Period from 10-1 to 12-31; due to District Clerk or designee by 1-14

		Item F.1.
1		1 APPEARANCES 2
2 INCLINE VILLAGE		2
3 GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DIS	TRICT	3 BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT
4 BOARD OF TRUSTEES		4 MICHAELA TONKING, CHAIR (via Zoom)
5		5 MICHELLE JEZYCKI, VICE CHAIR
6		6 DAVID NOBLE, SECRETARY
7		7 MICK HOMAN, TREASURER
8		8 RAY TULLOCH, MEMBER
9 TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING		9
10 PUBLIC MEETING - SPECIAL ME	ETING	10 ALSO PRESENT
11 Live and Via Zoom		11 SERGIO RUDIN, LEGAL COUNSEL
12		12 HEIDI WHITE, DISTRICT CLERK
13		13
14 Held at the Boardroom		14 -000-
15 893 Southwood Boulevard		15
16 Incline Village, Nevada		16
17		17
18 Wednesday, January 16, 2025		18
19		19
20		20
21 22		21 22
22 23		22 23
23 24 Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith		23
25 Job Number: IVGID FINAL		25
		20
1		3 4 4
1 INDEX	PAGE	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M.
2	PAGE	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o-
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	PAGE 4	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- 3
2	PAGE	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o-
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES	PAGE 4 4	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -000- 3 4
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	PAGE 4 5	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to
 2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS 	PAGE 4 5 45	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village
 2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin 	PAGE 4 5 45 47	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village,
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed F 4. Policy 3.1.0	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we
<pre>2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS</pre>	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence.
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS 9 F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 13	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of Trustees, Chair Tonking?
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of Trustees, Chair Tonking? CHAIR TONKING: Here.
<pre>2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS 9 F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16 17</pre>	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of Trustees, Chair Tonking? CHAIR TONKING: Here. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch?
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed 11 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 14 15 16 17 18	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of Trustees, Chair Tonking? CHAIR TONKING: Here. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present.
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. -o0o- VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to order the special meeting of the Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we will commence. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of Trustees, Chair Tonking? CHAIR TONKING: Here. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan?
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 -o0o- 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR TONKING: Here. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here.
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR TONKING: Here. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble?
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 11 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 12 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 13 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble? 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here.
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR TONKING: Here. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble? 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here. 23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: And myself, Michelle
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, 9 Appointment of Mike Bandelin 10 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR TONKING: Here. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble? 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here. 23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: And myself, Michelle 24 Jezycki.
2 3 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 4 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 6 D. APPROVAL OF THE AGENDA 7 E. CONSENT CALENDAR 8 F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison 10 F 3. Beach Deed 11 F 4. Policy 3.1.0 11 12 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS 12 H. ADJOURNMENT 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	PAGE 4 4 5 45 47 47 106 121 133 154	1 Incline Village, Nevada - 1/16/2025 - 3:30 P.M. 2 -o0o- 3 4 5 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'd like to call to 6 order the special meeting of the Incline Village 7 General Improvement District Board of Trustees, held 8 here at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, 9 Nevada, also being held by Zoom. It is 3:30, so we 10 will commence. 11 A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE 12 (Pledge of Allegiance.) 13 B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As for roll call of 15 Trustees, Chair Tonking? 16 CHAIR TONKING: Here. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tulloch? 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Present. 19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Treasurer Homan? 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Here. 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Secretary Noble? 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Here. 23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: And myself, Michelle

1	5 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	1	Monday, I couldn't believe what I was reading. It
2	MS. KNAAK: Hi. For the record, Yolanda	2	reminded me of the first day of the Biden
3	Knaack.	3	Administration attempting to undo everything of your
4	Unfortunately, IVGID's finances have been	4	predecessors. It looks like, instead of dealing
5	in bad shape for a long time. Washoe County was	5	with the real issues facing our community, you
6	even considering taking them over. Subcommittee	6	simply wish to poke the eye in the previous board.
7	meeting last week went very well, they were very	7	The first item was to fire our contracted
8	impressed at how well General Manager Walrack has	8	general manager, who, based on all reasonable
9	progressed with strengthening was straightening	9	knowledge, is doing a bang-up job. He recently was
10			given high marks by the state Committee on Local
11	We also need General Manager Walrack	11	Government of Finance by making more progress in his
12	because of his expertise in food and beverage. If	12	first month at IVGID than has been made in the whole
	you recall, every summer that we did or own food and		last year.
	beverage, we would lose over \$1,000 a day, or at	14	The suggestion to make Mike Bandelin an
	least a \$1,000 a day, so we need his experience in	15	acting GM belies the fact that he was appointed last
	area.		year as acting GM, and due to doing both that job
17	Firing someone without cause has		and managing Diamond Peak, it was an impossible set
	consequences. Keep in mind that General Manager		of tasks. Right now, Mike is doing a great job at
	Walrack's severance pay is \$250,000, and a lawsuit		Diamond Peak, and it needs his day-to-day handling
	would costs us more than a million. Please do not		to keep it running effectively and profitably.
-	fire General Manager Walrack.	21	Also, the costs will be more, as Yolanda
22	Thank you.		said, \$250,000, as well loss of progress that Mr.
23	MEMBER SWENSON: Good afternoon. Harry		Walrack has already made. If this is how you plan
	Swenson. I live on lower Tyner.		on treating members of the community that step up to
25	When I read the agenda that came out on		help you, you will regret this decision.
	U U		
	7		
1	7 The next item is the hiring of	1	input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a
1 2		1 2	input; not to mention Washoe County constructed a safety pier, which will eventually transition to a
	The next item is the hiring of		
2	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to	2	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a
2 3	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and	2 3	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you.
2 3 4	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview,	2 3 4	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt
2 3 4 5	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is	2 3 4 5	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public
2 3 4 5 6	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and	2 3 4 5 6	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our
2 3 4 5 6 7	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage	2 3 4 5 6 7	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan to assign the Board's legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan to assign the Board's legal counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan to assign the Board's legal counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm hand.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan to assign the Board's legal counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge to accomplish this task.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm hand. As for Mr. Harrison, his inability to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than \$75- to \$100,000 per year due to the requirement to move and live in the District. Also, based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is and thought we were a city. We are not a city and we need someone that can effectively guide, manage our recreation and utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford. The third item is to revisit Ordinance 7 in the Beach Deed again. This time the last time, we called upon the community, including several experienced legal professionals, to draft changes to the numerous issues such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized use, cost growth, and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan to assign the Board's legal counsel and Trustee Noble to do this work is ludicrous. Neither have the background or knowledge to accomplish this task. Our beaches are our most-valuable asset,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	safety pier, which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you. Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier, that's what it's for, it's a public pier? And how does this thing jump all our previously delayed capital improvement projects? Thank you. MS. MILLER: Good afternoon, trustees. Replacing our GM after he's already spent a month demonstrating his value, it appears to be a rather pompous act. And don't blame the prior board, you have no compelling reason to terminate this GM. He's already demonstrated that he can think out of the box to get much-needed help in addressing our messy financials. From his successful business career, we have no reason to doubt his ability to address, not just the financial aspects of our organization, but also the human aspects. IVGID's culture of loose controls requires both sensitivity as well as a firm hand. As for Mr. Harrison, his inability to

	9		
1	makes us question why this board considers him their	1	We don't have police and fire, but we've
2	best candidate. We already have a plan and staff	2	seen what those cuts have done in cities like San
3	needed to address the Tyler fiasco. And judging	3	Francisco and Los Angels. Fortunately, the counsel
4	from his interviews, Mr. Harrison is just as	4	rejected many of those cuts. Although IVGID doesn't
5	unfamiliar with the GID as others.	5	have the power of public safety, these suggestions
6	A GID bears little resemblance to cities,	6	leave grave doubts as to his judgment in setting
7	and certainly not something they call a "LID," a	7	priorities.
8	local improvement district, they have a different	8	Please don't waste taxpayer money by
9	way of securing financing that is very unlike our	9	tossing aside our capable General Manager, Kent
10	so-called recreation facility fee. They're LIDs	10	Walrack. Set some specific and realistic measurable
11	primarily fund infrastructure, not operations, and	11	goals and give him at least a year to accomplish
	the assessments are usually based on benefit		them. I do have something to include and I hope
	received, not one size fits, all like our facility		I haven't made any objectionable, antagonistic
	fee.		or, no, I think objective antagonistic remarks.
15	In our GID, every dollar of loss has to be	15	Thank you.
16	recouped in the form of facility fees. What IVGID	16	MR. EPPOLITO: Good afternoon. My name is
17			John Eppolito. I have been a real estate broker
	successful business and minimize those losses.		here for 26 years, and I will not be discussing the
	IVGID's failed miserably when it comes to		hot issue. I'm pretty sure I have clients on both
	controlling costs.	-	sides of this issue.
21	In Yakima, Mr. Harrison's idea of cost	21	What I will talk about is the two
22	cutting was to drastically cut police and fire. His		meetings, I brought one up at the last meeting, the
23			last general meeting, the Washoe County meeting
	council workshop included 6 million in cuts, with		talking about the new TRPA plan. And well, the
25	nearly 4 million coming from police and fire.	25	first meeting, there was maybe 12 people there, or
4	11		
1	so, and there was a presentation and there were a	1	sure it is. I mean I shouldn't say I don't
2	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around	2	think I find it hard to believe that some of
2 3	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire.	2 3	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot
2 3 4	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA	2 3 4	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty
2 3 4 5	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer	2 3 4 5	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted
2 3 4 5 6	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And	2 3 4 5 6	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need
2 3 4 5 6 7	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was	2 3 4 5 6 7	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't get anything out of it, we still don't know it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know that, some of you might live in complexes that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't get anything out of it, we still don't know it seems like here's the issue: 65-foot buildings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know that, some of you might live in complexes that are having these issues. What I'm concerned about is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't get anything out of it, we still don't know it seems like here's the issue: 65-foot buildings,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know that, some of you might live in complexes that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't get anything out of it, we still don't know it seems like here's the issue: 65-foot buildings, that is part of the TRPA plan, and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know that, some of you might live in complexes that are having these issues. What I'm concerned about is these new 65-foot buildings, they are going to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	so, and there was a presentation and there were a lot of questions. A lot of them were around evacuation in the event of a fire. Then the county agreed to invite the TPRA to the next meeting because they couldn't answer some of the most of the questions, actually. And then the TRPA came to the next meeting, which was two days ago, Tuesday. They moved the venue from Raley's to the old library, and there were quite a few more people there, maybe 25 residents or so, but the meeting was totally different. The meeting was was a group here, there was a group here, there was a developer here, and then there was some other private discussions going on around the room. The way one of the attendees summed it up was divide and conquer, which seemed appropriate. By 15 minutes after it started, eight of us already left. It was kind of a joke, we didn't get anything out of it, we still don't know it seems like here's the issue: 65-foot buildings, that is part of the TRPA plan, and the hundred-percent coverage on the lots.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	think I find it hard to believe that some of these hundred-percent covered lots with 65-foot buildings wouldn't have any parking, but I'm pretty sure if they have certain type of deed-restricted properties on that property, they don't need parking. And this is what came up in Kings Beach, because I'm a real estate broker on the California side too, so I've been paying attention to what's going on in Placer County. I was shocked when I found that out. There's one thing that doesn't come up enough besides the fire evacuation comes up all the time, they can't get us out of here in time if there's a major fire. We just saw what happened in Palisades, the other Palisades, not the one they're going to overdevelop right here close to us, the insurance as a real estate broker, this is becoming a real issue, and some of you might know that, some of you might live in complexes that are having these issues. What I'm concerned about is these new 65-foot buildings, they are going to be built to the new fire codes. However, their

	40		
1	13 put in. That concerns me a lot because we already	1	papers that you read. If any outside resident is on
2	have complexes in town that don't have a	2	those beaches, they're gone, they become public.
3	hundred-percent coverage.	3	You violate the Beach Deed, they're gone. So let's
4	Thank you very much.	4	just take that off the table and be a little
5	MR. WRIGHT: You new board members, your	5	brighter than you're being right now.
6	legacy has just been planted. You move forward with	6	As far as canning a guy who has been on
7	this agenda, which I find to be the most ridiculous	7	the job for one month and seems to be doing a pretty
8	agenda I've ever seen in all the years I've been	8	good job, in a situation where you're going to put
9	coming to to these board meetings, there's no	9	on fiscal watch, you can him and you will be put on
	justification for anything you're doing, the beaches	10	fiscal watch, Mr. Noble.
	have been adjudicated, lawyers have looked at it,	11	This board won't be able to do a thing
	they've gone through everything they needed to go	12	because all their finances will be tied up for a
	through, you don't need to bring it up again. If		year to two years while the county and the state go
	the employees are on the beaches, you've lost the		through every operation that takes place here. You
	beaches. I can guarantee they are gone. Gone. You		will not be able to bond, you will not be able to
	will not recover them. Because they live in Reno,		spend, you will not be able to do anything except
	they don't have any kind of justification for being		listen to what they tell you you have to do with
	on it, they violate the deed, the deed is over, and		your finances.
19		19	-
20		_	up this place really is. It's a shame. It's a
21	You guys were not in the courtroom when I		shame. And you new board members made promises
	was at the Ninth Circuit. It was very clear: If		during your campaign, I was there, I was running
	any political activity is taking place on those		against you, everything you said is not true,
	beaches, they're gone.		everything you did with was a lie, and it just came
25	You didn't hear that dialogue in the		out in this board meeting.
	5		5
1	15 You go forward with this, and I'm	1	even/hody's very concerned about it in one way or
1	You go forward with this, and I'm	1	everybody's very concerned about it in one way or another, so I hope you take some time to think
2	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You	2	another, so I hope you take some time to think
2 3	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the	2	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making
2 3 4	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say	2	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision.
2 3 4 5	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and	2 3 4 5	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file
2 3 4 5 6	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't	2 3 4 5 6	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your	2 3 4 5 6 7	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item regarding the General Manager, I just want to say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach. The meeting hiring Mr. Walrack, it seemed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item regarding the General Manager, I just want to say that I'm glad that you're considering, and that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach. The meeting hiring Mr. Walrack, it seemed as though we had a very docile general counsel who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item regarding the General Manager, I just want to say that I'm glad that you're considering, and that I imagine you have, but if you haven't, I hope you'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach. The meeting hiring Mr. Walrack, it seemed as though we had a very docile general counsel who was taking a lot of direction from the board, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item regarding the General Manager, I just want to say that I'm glad that you're considering, and that I imagine you have, but if you haven't, I hope you'll take an approach of thinking fast, thinking slow	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach. The meeting hiring Mr. Walrack, it seemed as though we had a very docile general counsel who was taking a lot of direction from the board, and I would just caution against that. And having served
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	You go forward with this, and I'm promising you, your legacy will be in place. You will be viewed and deemed as probably one of the dumbest boards we've ever had. I'm sorry to say that because I live here, this is my community, and you're screwing it up, for what reasons, I don't know. What is behind this? What justifies your first week on the job to try to turn everything that's been done here over? What gives you the right to spend our money like this? What gives you right the steal from the people who live here for your own self-serving purposes? You're bad people. MR. SCHERR: Good afternoon, Board. My name is Peter Scherr, and I live on Pelton Lane. I'm here for a couple, quick comments, hopefully won't use my whole three minutes. First of all, welcome to the two board members, glad to see you here. Second, with reference to the agenda item regarding the General Manager, I just want to say that I'm glad that you're considering, and that I imagine you have, but if you haven't, I hope you'll	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	another, so I hope you take some time to think deeply about and not just jumping into making decision. I know that several of us did file complaints with the AG's office after the meeting where Mr. Walrack was hired, and that's not been completed yet as far I understand. I have not received anything else on that. I would encourage, maybe, waiting until we receive those results. It might provide additional remedies or different venues for approaching this situation with the General Manager. I don't know what they might be, although I am an attorney, I could probably think of a couple, but I don't want to start overspeculating. And then I just want to make a comment about the general counsel and just what I've observed a little bit here and there with regard to the beach. The meeting hiring Mr. Walrack, it seemed as though we had a very docile general counsel who was taking a lot of direction from the board, and I

1 encourage your counsel to exercise a high level of	17	1 board a letter saying don't do this, don't do this,	18
2 independence and flexibility and not just give you		2 you're going to shackle the community with this	
3 the answers that you're hoping for.		3 problem, and they did it anyway. Very unfortunate,	
4 That's all I have. Thank you so much for		4 but here we are.	
5 your time.		5 So no performance feedback, no performance	
6 MR. NOLET: Still breaking in my new Santa		6 improvement program, Michelle, like the kinds of	
7 Clause hip, so thank you for giving me an extra		7 things that I'm sure you're familiar with. Expenses	
8 second to get here. Chris Nolet, full-time		8 are not in the budget. Section 3 of Memo F 1 on the	
9 resident, Lakeshore Boulevard.		9 financial impact looks to have a material	
10 In one of the campaign platforms that the		10 duplication in it. If I'm incorrect, you can	
11 new members had and that the recurring members had		11 correct me during the board meeting.	
12 was striving for a better HR environment, making		12 So you guys have been in place 11 days,	
13 IVGID a preferred place to work, you know, an		13 you're striving with this action to exceed the	
14 employer of preference. I guess I don't see how		14 incredibly poor governance and financial stewardship	
15 taking the action that's on the agenda tonight		15 of the prior board, and you wonder why people don't	
16 accomplishes that.		16 want to work here.	
17 I don't know Kent. I met him last week		17 Take some time. Give Kent a chance.	
18 for the first time. We talked 30 seconds. I have		18 Apparently his committee meeting last week with the	
19 no dog in this one. But here's a guy who hasn't		19 Department of Taxation was one of the better ones	
20 been given, to my understanding, any performance		20 we've had. I mean, we're going on in the right	
21 feedback from any trustee, written or verbal. He's		21 direction.	
22 been on the job six weeks, he's working with		22 Thank you.	
23 incredibly modest talent pool, and he's getting		23 MR. ZUCK: Thank you. I did only learn	
24 things done. He's not perfect.		24 about this meeting earlier this week, and it's a	
25 I was one of the many that wrote the prior		25 little different spin. I don't know Kent very well,	
1. other than my wife and I maying here about	19	1. why you're as against him as who is talling you to	20
1 other than my wife and I moving here about	19	1 why you're so against him or who is telling you to	20
2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway	19	2 be against him. It's almost like the Biden	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 	19	 2 be against him. It's almost like the Biden 3 Administration all over again, pulling the strings 4 somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. 5 I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. 6 Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 	19	 2 be against him. It's almost like the Biden 3 Administration all over again, pulling the strings 4 somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. 5 I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. 6 Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee 7 recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 12 industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 12 industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." 13 I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 12 industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." 13 I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob 14 Smittcamp, your late CEO." 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 12 industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." 13 I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob 14 Smittcamp, your late CEO." 15 When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we 	20
 2 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway 3 View Ct., right behind the first tee box. 4 When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. 5 I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of 6 Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About 7 a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same 8 cart, never knew him, and then you get to know 9 somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. 10 He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of 11 time down there as a technical rep for a global 12 industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." 13 I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob 14 Smittcamp, your late CEO." 15 When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it 16 was a first-class operation. It was very 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a very solid one, and Kent's been there for over 32 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now you've got a fourth one online that you're planning to hire. 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a very solid one, and Kent's been there for over 32 years if you looked at LinkedIn. 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now you've got a fourth one online that you're planning to hire. 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a very solid one, and Kent's been there for over 32 years if you looked at LinkedIn. 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now you've got a fourth one online that you're planning to hire. 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a very solid one, and Kent's been there for over 32 years if you looked at LinkedIn. Somebody doesn't stay that long if they're 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now you've got a fourth one online that you're planning to hire. Stick with the third one you got right here. This is a good choice right here. Please 	20
 five years I'm sorry. Dwight Zuck, up on Fairway View Ct., right behind the first tee box. When we came here, I wasn't even a golfer. I joined TIGC, and my wife is also a member of Mountain Niners and on the committees there. About a year ago or so, Kent and I were paired in the same cart, never knew him, and then you get to know somebody and he starts to tell you where he's from. He's from Fresno, and I said, "Oh, I spent a lot of time down there as a technical rep for a global industrial gas company." He said, "Lyons Magnus." I said, "Oh, my gosh, really, I knew the old Bob Smittcamp, your late CEO." When you walked around Lyons Magnus, it was a first-class operation. It was very impressive. It has a 150-year history. It's in many states across the country. No, it's not a global company, it's family-owned, granted, but a very solid one, and Kent's been there for over 32 years if you looked at LinkedIn. Somebody doesn't stay that long if they're not worth it. And you guys aren't even giving him a 	19	 be against him. It's almost like the Biden Administration all over again, pulling the strings somebody pulling the strings. I don't get it. I just ask of you, you know, what can Mr. Walrack bring? I heard there was a employee recognition session up at Diamond Peak, and that was well received because that's what the employees need. I think that's something you guys all support. Fundraisers, booby prizes, or whatever. Anyway, I don't think you're doing the right thing here by six weeks in, no performance reviews, all the things Mr. Nolet said. It's really embarrassing. When we came in here five years ago, we were in the middle of the recall. I thought, Is this typical for Incline Village? They got rid of one GM, hired another one, fired him already. Now you've got a fourth one online that you're planning to hire. Stick with the third one you got right here. This is a good choice right here. Please support Kent Walrack to run this, to be your GM, and 	20

21	
1 time down here too.	1 justified by Walrack using reasons that really don't
2 Thank you. I hope Kent's around for the	2 withstand scrutiny.
3 next year and we get our money's worth because we	3 Walrack cited relocation expenses and
4 don't have the money. Thank you.	4 recruitment challenges despite already residing in
5 MS. WELLS: Hope you can hear. Kristie	5 the District and being retired at the time. These
6 Wells. Good afternoon, Trustees. I'm here to	6 justifications raise serious questions about the
7 address the General Manager's contract and the	7 transparency and the integrity of the hiring
8 potential for termination.	8 process.
9 During the November 27th meeting, the	9 The interview process itself appeared
10 outgoing board appointed Mr. Walrack as general	10 compromised, with Walrack's response suggesting
11 manager despite substantial opposition from Trustees	11 coaching, potentially by Tulloch, who seemed intent
12 Tonking and Noble, as well as trustees-elect Homan	12 on securing his business guy. Such conduct
13 and Jezycki. All expressed serious concerns about	13 undermines trust in our governance and the
14 his candidacy, citing his lack of experience in key	14 credibility of this decision.
15 areas critical to the GM's responsibilities. This	15 Additionally, Walrack's reliance on
16 was not a minor disagreement, but a profound lack of	16 Tulloch as his primary benefactor is likely to
17 confidence in Walrack's ability to lead effectively.	17 create ongoing conflicts that would hinder the new
18 In an effort to safeguard the District,	18 board's majority of efforts to implement strategies
19 Tonking proposed a six-month severance clause, while	19 aimed at improving our community. This dynamic is
20 Noble advocated for no severance at all, making it	20 not conducive to effective leadership or
21 clear that once the new board was seated, he would	21 collaboration.
22 pursue termination.	22 The situation's not in the best interest
23 Despite these clear warnings, Schmitz,	23 of the District or its parcel owners. Retaining the
24 Dent, and Tulloch moved forward with the	24 wrong individual in a leadership role is far more
25 appointment, including a 12-month severance clause,	25 costly than addressing a severance agreement. If
23	
1 this board determines that Walrack is not the right	1 MR. LYON: My name's Jim Lyon. I live in
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take 	2 Third Creek, Incline Village.
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to 	 Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there 	 Third Creek, Incline Village. I can't believe the Board is considering firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has a legally binding contract, and violating your
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity.
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity.
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress,
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a
 1 this board determines that Walrack is not the right 2 fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take 3 corrective action. 4 That said, I also appeal directly to 5 Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there 6 was significant opposition and that termination was 7 probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a 8 full severance package which showed disregard for 9 the trust and resources of this community. 10 Instead, I urge you to consider a 11 different path. With your extensive experience in 12 the food and beverage industry, you can make 13 meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a 14 department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move 15 would demonstrate your commitment to the District 16 while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. 17 Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who 18 elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that
 1 this board determines that Walrack is not the right 2 fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take 3 corrective action. 4 That said, I also appeal directly to 5 Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there 6 was significant opposition and that termination was 7 probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a 8 full severance package which showed disregard for 9 the trust and resources of this community. 10 Instead, I urge you to consider a 11 different path. With your extensive experience in 12 the food and beverage industry, you can make 13 meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a 14 department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move 15 would demonstrate your commitment to the District 16 while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. 17 Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who 18 elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you 19 to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years.
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in 21 our challenges and has been working diligently on
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as they work to make the best decisions for our 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in 21 our challenges and has been working diligently on 22 mitigation, as described in his January 8th report
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as community, even if those decisions require difficult 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in 21 our challenges and has been working diligently on 22 mitigation, as described in his January 8th report 23 to the Board of Trustees.
 1 this board determines that Walrack is not the right 2 fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take 3 corrective action. 4 That said, I also appeal directly to 5 Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there 6 was significant opposition and that termination was 7 probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a 8 full severance package which showed disregard for 9 the trust and resources of this community. 10 Instead, I urge you to consider a 11 different path. With your extensive experience in 12 the food and beverage industry, you can make 13 meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a 14 department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move 15 would demonstrate your commitment to the District 16 while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. 17 Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who 18 elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you 19 to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee 20 Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, 21 more financially reasonable GID. Support them as 22 they work to make the best decisions for our 23 community, even if those decisions require difficult 24 financial considerations today. 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in 21 our challenges and has been working diligently on 22 mitigation, as described in his January 8th report 23 to the Board of Trustees. 24 The agenda item that is considered today
 this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action. That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was probably an outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package which showed disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you can make meaningful contribution in that area, whether as a department leader or a paid adviser. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain. Finally, to the 75 percent of voters who elected Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki, I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially reasonable GID. Support them as community, even if those decisions require difficult 	 2 Third Creek, Incline Village. 3 I can't believe the Board is considering 4 firing our newly appointed General Manager, who has 5 a legally binding contract, and violating your 6 fiduciary responsibilities. This is sheer madness 7 and direct contradiction to your campaign promises 8 to bring about normality to the Board. You aren't 9 even waiting for the GM's first performance review 10 to act, but are doing so at this first opportunity. 11 It's stupidity. 12 In the brief month Mr. Walrack has been 13 here, the State Committee on Local Government 14 Finance has said he has made monumental progress, 15 quote, to mitigate IVGID's financial disaster. He 16 is already demonstrating leadership on how to work 17 by being in the IVGID offices nine to ten hours a 18 day, changing the not-to-work-from-home culture that 19 has become prevalent over our last few years. 20 In record time, he has come up to speed in 21 our challenges and has been working diligently on 22 mitigation, as described in his January 8th report 23 to the Board of Trustees.

25	26
1 declared by the Las Vegas Voice as being	1 more than \$250,000, along with a possible wrongful
2 thin-skinned and heavily handed. I would now add,	2 termination joining the several other pending
3 possibly vindictive. For two years I've come to	3 employee lawsuits.
4 your board meetings and heard few words out of	4 In times like this when we are in such
5 Trustee Noble's mouth. I have watched apparent	5 financial difficulties, the expenditure of our funds
6 pouting about decisions made by the board without	6 like this is absolutely absurd and fiducially
7 providing cogent, contrary views to be considered.	7 neglect.
8 He's appeared as an empty seat and now wishes to	8 MR. SCHULTZ: Good afternoon and happy new
9 take this extremely heavy-handed action and is	9 year.
10 trying to co-op you and other trustees in this very	10 I'm concerned and discouraged by the
11 short-sided decision.	11 proposals to be presented today in light of the
12 Also this attempt to fire Mr. Walrack	12 rhetoric expressed by those seeking office and by
13 seems to be an outgrowth of Open Meeting violation,	13 those holdover trustees that this new board would
14 described by Trustee Jezycki, to the local media who	14 start anew and work to the benefit of our community.
15 subsequently said, "It was a mistake," at our last	15 Today's proposals would indicate otherwise.
16 board meeting.	16 The overriding question is: Are you
17 If, as I suspect, this action was	17 representing Incline Village and Crystal Bay or just
18 discussed by trustees at this illegal meeting, then	18 yourselves?
19 all of the trustees in attendance need to recuse	19 While all three of the finalists vying for
20 themself from this decision or further compound the	20 the vacant GM position have the potential to be
21 seriousness of their violations.	21 successful, one was hired. A minority of that board
22 Finally, the cost to IVGID of this action	22 had another preferred candidate. Apparently the
23 will cause backtracking of the State's expectation	23 incoming elected new board members felt that their
24 that we are moving in the direction to fix our	24 opinion should take precedence in that process, even
25 financial malfeasance, and cost the District much	25 though their term started in 2025. To expect that a
27	28
1 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive	1 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses,
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses,
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given at least one year to prove himself. Many of you have experience in management. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic malevolence that would undermine the integrity and viability of this community. It exposes the lack of credibility of their voters who would have expected
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given at least one year to prove himself. Many of you have experience in management. Is this how you would have acted in your previous positions if such a situation arose? Especially 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic malevolence that would undermine the integrity and viability of their voters who would have expected they could place their trust in.
 sitting, elected trustees defer to others is naive and without precedence. Each of you are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, not almost to the last day. How would this board react if you were asked or, no, demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time? Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies, and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe County on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness, and yet he has already garnered grace. Without any substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego-driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given at least one year to prove himself. Many of you have experience in management. 	 to, but beyond expectations. We've had a revolving door of individuals as general manager for two years. Since many on this board have described decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another GM who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale? Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses, generated by severance payouts approaching half a million, or is that somebody else's problem? Please table the proposal to remove Mr. Walrack. When I read the proposal of revising the beach access, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. MS. CARDINALE: Lynette Cardinale. The firing of GM Walrack by this board would be a ruthless, self-serving, irrational action that can only be fostered through a psychotic malevolence that would undermine the integrity and viability of this community. It exposes the lack of credibility of their voters who would have expected

	29
1 previous board to use his qualifications and	1 Cedar for public transportation for the entire Tahoe
2 knowledge to offset and prevent the State from	2 basin on our restricted-deeded beach, giving
3 placing IVGID on fiscal watch by January 30th, 2025.	3 opportunity, then, for the county to use it as they
4 From listening to the subcommittee's last report,	4 chose in the future. Is this board looking to make
5 they had nothing but high praises for Walrack's	5 it public? Such compromises undermine the GID and
6 progression and in finding Jessica O'Connell to	6 parcel owners and surpass incompetence.
7 train the staff, who are progressing and praised as	7 In summary, I was correct in not voting
8 well in learning the system that has caused delays	8 for the policies you three that are newly elected
9 and confusion in meeting account-balancing	9 that would bring to this community and everything I
10 expectations.	10 could never vote for. But you may be becoming
11 Even so, this board desires to stop this	11 everything your voters didn't expect.
12 progress, fire Walrack, appoint a temporary just to	12 MR. DALTON: Jack Dalton. I'm a 10-year
13 hire their choice to do as GM, costing the District	13 resident of Incline, and I've gone to lot of
14 unnecessary \$250,000, possible legal fees to secure	14 meetings.
15 another GM, and possible more dollars to secure yet	15 I support the continuation of employment
16 another contract.	16 of Kent Walrack. Now, people here have made their
17 In addition, yet again asking a third	17 comments. Most of them are very powerful for him,
18 lawyer to find a loophole that two other lawyers	18 but let me point out something that's not been
19 warned against in employees of IVGID not to have	19 discussed here.
20 beach passes, that by the deed for the parcel	20 There's going back, if you remember, I
21 owners only, would compromise Ordinance 7, as I have	21 went to the first trustee meetings in '17. I didn't
22 placed copies for each of you in which Indra	22 go until somebody said, well, we should go. Then we
23 Winquest was also cc'd in 2023.	23 had the effluent pipeline. What did the effluent
24 More so compromising the beach deed,	24 pipeline cost then? Does any of you know? Well,
25 should they approve the emergency pier on Burnt	25 right now, it was at 17, it was \$17 million. There
4. were hide for the next line, 2 million, 2 and 4.5	31
1 were bids for the pond line, 3 million, 2 and 1.5.	1 I think we should continue with
2 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what
2 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I3 haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town.
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you.
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons:
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have 	 I think we should continue with Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what should be done. This town has spent a lot of money on a lot of different things which have not been useful for the town. Thank you. MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs, 582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees. When the Board of Trustees worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed. I cite two reasons: One, it did not incorporate input from to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,20except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,20except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees21is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,20except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees21is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is22beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack,
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of money, and we have unbelievable somebody who 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,20except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees21is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is
 And now what is it, 75, 100? I don't know. I haven't heard any numbers, but that's money that has come out of our pocketbooks. Not to mention some of the other things that are going to cost us a lot. The other thing was is that we had which was not discussed in this meeting, it was sort of glossed over, was the forensic accounting. I might mention that the prior board, now you say the last two years were by the board that should be replaced. Okay, well, that's your opinion. That's fine. But this all antedated that. This dated back I mean, I'm laughing because I've heard that this dated back 25, 30 years, it's not that, but the ones that I know of, it's in '17. And that they have the issues, they have the issues for the forensic accounting. What did the forensic accounting do? Well, 93 passes that were not authorized. There's a bunch of other things that weren't authorized. I think from what we have the Board, the golfing was a lot of 	1I think we should continue with2Mr. Walrack and then, maybe in year, decide what3should be done. This town has spent a lot of money4on a lot of different things which have not been5useful for the town.6Thank you.7MR. BRIGGS: Hello. I'm Michael Briggs,8582 Douglas Court. Welcome to the new trustees.9When the Board of Trustees worked through10its selection process for a new GM last year, I11commented at a public meeting that I thought the12process was flawed. I cite two reasons:13One, it did not incorporate input from14newly elected trustees. Two, the selection seemed15to be based solely upon a cover letter, résumé, and16two, one-hour public interviews, with each trustee17given 10 to 12 minutes for questions.18I saw no reference checks, I heard no19public endorsements of candidates who know them,20except for Mr. Walrack. How the Board of Trustees21is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is22beyond me, whether it's Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack,23or someone else. However, the board did hire Mr.

	33		
1	contract without stating any reason other than the	1	emotional distress.
2	above chronology. I think the motion is outrageous	2	Mr. Walrack doesn't deserve to be treated
3	and should be soundly defeated.	3	like this, and neither do the IVGID taxpayers. Do
4	Mr. Walrack is a talented, successful, and	4	the right thing, keep Mr. Walrack, and if
5	civic-minded executive. He has shown he can build a	5	Mr. Harrison wants to move here, let's hire him as
6	high-performing team and get results. He's a man of	6	the CFO.
7	integrity. His private-sector experience does not	7	Thank you.
8	prevent him from being a good GM. Our previous GMs	8	MR. KATZ: Good afternoon. Aaron Katz,
9	with government experience put us in our current	9	17-year resident of Incline Village. I have written
10	financial mess. We need someone with business	10	statements here to be attached to the minutes of
11	acumen to operate our many venues and, importantly,	11	this meeting.
12	the food and beverage operation. Certainly, the	12	I've made this observation before, I'm
13	absolute disaster at the Mountain Golf Course where	13	going to make it again today, I'm embarrassed of my
14	the vendor improperly replaced the cart paths would	14	neighbors that are on the Board now. Termination of
15	not have occurred under Mr. Walrack's watch.	15	Mr. Walrack is irresponsible and a waste. Our
16	If the motion passes, what about	16	employment contract with him identifies what's
17	Mr. Walrack? Does he receive \$250,000 in severance	17	cause, and here we have none.
18	as provided in his contract? That would be a waste	18	The lump-sum payment for severance to
	of IVGID funds.	19	Mr. Walrack is not 250, it's probably closer to
20	I have not seen evidence that Mr. Walrack		\$265,000. If the Board concocts a cause argument,
21	can be terminated for cause. Certainly, trying that		then GM Walrack can file a suit and our legal costs
22	angle with Trustee Noble's declaration of his intent		to defend will ultimately push the costs well over
	to file this motion back in November would submerge		\$325,000, and we'll lose.
	it into bad faith for breach of contract and	24	
25	possible damages for the intentional infliction of	25	Trustee Noble told us that Mr. Walrack wasn't his
1	35 first choice? Okay I can accept that, but that	1	have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit
1	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that	1	have here, is a series of commericial, for-profit
2	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified.	2	public recreation business enterprises which are
2 3	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history,	2 3	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have
2 3 4	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a	2 3 4	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet
2 3 4 5	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the	2 3 4 5	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM?
2 3 4 5 6	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first.	2 3 4 5 6	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him.
2 3 4 5 6 7	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope	2 3 4 5 6 7	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks. The other thing that I would mention is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks. The other thing that I would mention is that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I guess you're government some of the time and you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks. The other thing that I would mention is that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I guess you're government some of the time and you're not government other parts of time.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks. The other thing that I would mention is that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend was an executive with GM, when there was an issue,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	first choice? Okay. I can accept that, but that doesn't mean he's not qualified. The District has had 64 years of history, and never, never in our history have we ever fired a GM. And now all of a sudden after a month on the job, Mr. Walrack becomes the first. Let's move on to Mr. Harrison. And I hope you're listening, Mr. Harrison, you're not competent. You were terminated by the City of Yakima. You've been looking for a new job for the last year and haven't been able to find one. Doesn't that tell us something? You were a finalist for the city manager job at Salem, Washington, where you were offered a salary of \$170,000, which was acceptable to you. And now this board is considering over 300,000? Disingenuously, the Board wants Mr. Walrack out because he has no government experience. Well, we're not government. Technically we are, but none of you recognize that fact. According to you, we're only quasi government, and what is quasi government? Well, I guess you're government some of the time and you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	public recreation business enterprises which are operated as such. Except Mr. Harrison doesn't have any experience in that area, none at all, and yet we're going to let him be our GM? Thank you very much. Keep him. MS. LEHR: My name is Kay Lehr, and I live at 684 Saddlehorn Drive in Incline. I would just like to reit I am a no on firing the new GM. I would like to reiterate all the concerns that have already been brought up, the financial issue, the legal issues, and also just how having someone work for six months six weeks and considering firing them does not make any sense. I look around this room and I see a lot of gray hair, and a lot of us have worked for many years. I worked 45 in all of government, ending up my career in Washington D.C. Never have I seen anything so ridiculous as not wanting someone who has only worked for six weeks. The other thing that I would mention is that whenever and in my lifetime of working, my husband was an executive with AT&T, our best friend

37 1 first come on to job, they are given help, they are disregard of the homeowners, taxpayers, and renters 1 not threatened with termination. And I suspect that in our district, and will result in higher costs. 2 2 you have some issues here on the Board. You need to 3 3 Two things. Number one, the firing of 4 help the person that you have brought on to help 4 Walrack, who for first time in five years has shown 5 IVGID. 5 both the Board and the State Department of Taxation 6 6 that he actually knows how to organize IVGID's This is a beautiful community. We all 7 7 finances and run the District, his strong business love living here, but we want our governance to do a better job. And we appreciate that you applied and 8 background and ability to actually get things done 8 became part of this board, please do a good job for 9 apparently further rankles Trustee Noble. Walrack 9 10 the citizens of Incline Village. has shown a strong ability to organize and energize 10 11 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That's the end of our 11 the staff to get the District moving in a positive 12 in-person comments. Do we have any comments on 12 direction. 13 Zoom? 13 Then Noble proposes hiring Harrison, who 14 MR. BELOTE: We do, Vice Chair. 14 nobody else has decided to hire for the last three 15 MR. ABEL: Hi. Michael Able here, 15 months. Maybe that says something about Harrison's qualifications. This move will set IVGID's finances 16 Southwood Boulevard. 16 17 Like a spoiled child on the playground back in the crapper for another six months, but 17 18 taking the ball away from the others, Mr. Noble now 18 apparently Noble doesn't care about spending the proposes two absolutely crazy proposals for this 19 taxpayers' hard-earned dollars. 19 20 meeting. It's interesting that Noble gives 20 Then, number two, after beating the dead 21 absolutely no reason for the initiative. 21 horse of the beach access for employees and wasting 22 If successful, Noble's position of 22 \$20,000 or more during '22/'23, Noble, for whatever 23 allowing IVGID to join the government of Los Angeles reason, has decided to resurrect this dead horse. 23 24 at top of the list of the worst governments in the 24 The private beaches of Incline Village are clearly 25 United States. This initiative shows the cavalier 25 owned by the residents of IVGID, and IVGID is 39 1 only -- Incline Village, I should say -- and IVGID 1 (Expiration of three minutes.) 2 is only a trustee of those beaches. This was made 2 MR. McKOWEN: Good evening. This is Kevin clear in the prior attorney-rendered opinion. 3 McKowen, Incline Village. 3 4 Let's see now, what are the costs of these 4 I will start and preface my statement by 5 follies that the apparently deranged Noble proposes 5 saying I will not, now or ever, call board members to voice to our community? Discharge of Walrack, liars, dumb, stupid, dishonest, or enter any other 6 6 7 quarter of a million dollars; attorney's fees 7 disparaging remarks. 8 associated with the firing, probably 50,000; new 8 I don't think this general manager 9 attorney opinion on the beaches, 25,000; possible 9 situation really is about supporting whether the 10 hostile action from Walrack, \$25,000; and property 10 Board keeps Kent in his position or not. I think 11 owners' lawsuit over employee access to the beach, a 11 it's a matter of us yielding to allow the Board to 12 sure thing if this proposal goes through, \$250,000. make the decision that they choose as being best for 12 13 A total of \$600,000. the village. They won unanimously for a reason. 13 14 I guarantee that if this board opens our 14 They've made it clear from the beginning that they 15 beaches, I will be the first to sign up and sue 15 wanted to choose another candidate as general 16 IVGID. manager. This is no different than President Trump 16 17 As I pointed out in my public comments 17 wanting a specific person for a cabinet position, 18 last week, our facilities are in sad shape, an aging 18 but being told by an outgoing president that, no, he 19 Rec Center, an ill-tended Village Green, ancient 19 was going to appoint somebody else. That's 20 beach bathrooms at Burt Cedar, giant fire hazard on 20 ridiculous and absurd. 21 First thing, I think Kent is a great guy, 21 the Mountain Golf Course, rundown Snowflake Lodge, 22 ancient ski lifts. 22 and I'm in no position, really, to decide whether 23 It has also come to my attention that the 23 he's right for the position or not. 24 HVAC system at the Rec Center needs replacing to the 24 I will say, however, that he is a victim 25 tune of --25 of being pushed into this mess by our friend, Sara,

38

41	
41 1 as a last gesture of giving the finger to the	1 decision with the chair's no vote which lost \$25
2 village. She also did so knowing that Kent would be	2 million from David Duffield. That, by the way, gave
3 facing this exact firestorm that is happening right	3 birth to the recall.
4 now. And as she did so, she was in Minnesota	4 Okay. So where we are find ourselves is a
5 driving a car with Minnesota personalized plates and	5 gateway to a new tomorrow with a new board, new
6 turning her back on all of us, whoever had known	6 board members. We voted them in, we need to support
7 about the general manager's position.	7 the decisions they make. I know there are people,
8 I do think, however, we also need to step	8 we've heard tonight and I totally respect without
9 back and take a look at why and how we got here.	9 the disparaging name-calling, who think this is a
10 The previous board managed Indra Winquest out for no	10 bad decision, and I support and defend their right
11 other reason than he would not go along with their	11 to be heard. I also know those people were
12 continued bad decisions. That cost us \$250,000.	12 (Expiration of three minutes.)
13 Most senior managers left and that cost us	13 MR. NOVAK: Hi. Jim Novak, 933 Northwood.
14 in far more ways than just money. Additionally, the	14 How does everybody feel about their votes
15 accounting staff we lost cost us at least another	15 being marginalized? Essentially that's what
16 \$200,000 when they had to hire contractors to fill	16 happened. The prior board majority decided, knowing
17 in. They then voted for a forensic audit, even they	17 the future from the new board majority, that they
18 told us there was never any fraud, and that cost us	18 wanted to go ahead and marginalize the vote of 75
19 approximately another \$350,000. They also initiated	19 percent of the voters.
20 a four-month witch hunt investigation, which, by the	20 Voting is one of the principle rights of
21 way, revealed nothing on Susan Herron, and that cost	21 being American. Marginalizing our vote, it's
22 us probably another \$100,000.	22 un-American, it's not right.
23 Not mention the ice skating rink donated	23 Secondly, the current GM, I don't know, he
24 to us that Chair Schmitz did not even let the Board	24 could be a great guy. I've never met him. Bottom
25 vote on. And then there was the ultimate brainless	25 line, this is all about character. You can solve
43	1 right to accomble their own team. Sara Matt and
1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating	1 right to assemble their own team. Sara, Matt, and
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show 	2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 	2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by3 putting in someone who they four out of the five
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want.
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team.
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 percent had the fire department and had the mayor invested in the proper resources for the fire 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 percent had the fire department and had the mayor invested in the proper resources for the fire department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 percent had the fire department and had the mayor invested in the proper resources for the fire department. The cost of bad leadership is Los Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fire department and had the mayor invested in the proper resources for the fire department. The cost of bad leadership is Los Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. Let's have good leadership. Let's support 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area.
 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating the proper severance. Do what's right, show character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody who took money from the community. I don't think you want to do that. Lastly, what is the cost of bad leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're seeing it. The fire department said the amount of damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 percent had the fire department and had the mayor invested in the proper resources for the fire department. The cost of bad leadership is Los Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. Let's have good leadership. Let's support the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 19 together and make IVGID the best town it could be. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board 19 majority.
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 19 together and make IVGID the best town it could be. 20 Thank you very much. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board 19 majority. 20 Walrack may be capable, but no one knows
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 19 together and make IVGID the best town it could be. 20 Thank you very much. 21 MS. KNAAK: It's Yolanda Knaak. I already 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board 19 majority. 20 Walrack may be capable, but no one knows 21 that. He came from the private sector. I worked in
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 19 together and make IVGID the best town it could be. 20 Thank you very much. 21 MS. KNAAK: It's Yolanda Knaak. I already 22 made public comment. Thank you. 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board 19 majority. 20 Walrack may be capable, but no one knows 21 that. He came from the private sector. I worked in 22 government and I worked in the private sector, I
 1 this problem right now for the Board by negotiating 2 the proper severance. Do what's right, show 3 character, be a hero. Or be looked upon as somebody 4 who took money from the community. I don't think 5 you want to do that. 6 Lastly, what is the cost of bad 7 leadership? Well, down here in Los Angeles, we're 8 seeing it. The fire department said the amount of 9 damage from the fires could have been reduced by 50 10 percent had the fire department and had the mayor 11 invested in the proper resources for the fire 12 department. The cost of bad leadership is Los 13 Angeles is going to be over \$100 billion. 14 Let's have good leadership. Let's support 15 the new board that 75 percent of the voters voted 16 for. Let's let them make the decision. It's their 17 team that they want to build, let them build our 18 future. God bless everybody, and let's pull 19 together and make IVGID the best town it could be. 20 Thank you very much. 21 MS. KNAAK: It's Yolanda Knaak. I already 22 made public comment. Thank you. 23 MS. CARS: Hi. Linda Cars, 625 Lariat 	 2 Ray have taken away that right six weeks ago by 3 putting in someone who they four out of the five 4 trustees did not want. 5 The past team assembled their own team. 6 They forced Indra out and they forced many 7 long-term, senior employees out. That cost far 8 exceeds the cost of them being able to make their 9 own decisions. 10 I trust that Michelle, with her extensive 11 background in HR, and Mick, with his extensive 12 financial background, and Michaela, with her 13 extensive background, really know what to do in the 14 financial area. 15 Again, these new trustees had the right to 16 assemble their own team. It's ridiculous to think 17 that the new board can't do this. Seventy-five 18 percent of the community voted for the current board 19 majority. 20 Walrack may be capable, but no one knows 21 that. He came from the private sector. I worked in 22 government and I worked in the private sector, I 23 worked in both areas, and I know it's very

1	45 Please do the right thing and do what you	1	change any items on the agenda?
2	think is best for the community, and the community	2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll request we remove
3	should accept that decision.	3	agenda item F 1.
4	Thank you.	4	TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I would object to
5	MR. WATSON: Rob Watson, 361 Country Club	5	that.
6	Drive.	6	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any comments from
7	I support, as 75 percent of our community	7	other Board members?
8	did, brought on this new board. I mean, Jim Novak	8	CHAIR TONKING: I think we just put it up
9	said it right: The voters spoke.	9	for a vote.
10	If you want to blame people for a lot of	10	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay. All in favor
11	problems in the past, it's the past board. For	11	of removing item F 1 from the agenda?
12	someone, board members that were leaving to not	12	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.
13	listen to the current board members coming on is	13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.
14	completely ridiculous. The only reason why we're	14	I'm sorry. I did not vote aye. I
15	here is because that happened.	15	apologize. I retract that vote.
16	I don't know the new GM, but I hope he	16	Let me start that over. All those in
17	does the right thing. He knew what he was walking	17	favor of removing item F 1 from the agenda, please
18	into, and that's really all I have to say.	18	signify by stating "aye."
19	MR. BELOTE: That was the last caller in	19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.
20	the queue.	20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Opposed?
21	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That concludes	21	TRUSTEE NOBLE: No.
22	initial public comment. We will move on, then, to	22	CHAIR TONKING: No.
23	the approval of the agenda.	23	TRUSTEE HOMAN: No.
24	D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: No.
25	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any requests to	25	Motion passes or vote passes four to
	47		
1	one.	1	manager following termination of District manager
2	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails.	1 2	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee
2 3	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness.	2	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's
2 3 4	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the	2 3 4	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12.
2 3 4 5	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda?	2 3 4 5	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the
2 3 4 5 6	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally	2 3 4 5 6	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that.
2 3 4 5 6 7	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from	2 3 4 5 6 7	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their iright to do that. It is also our right to terminate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our dojections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our dojections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a resident, time-wise, as well as when you require
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent Walrack as IVGID general manager, consider possible	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a resident, time-wise, as well as when you require how long it takes to get personalized license plates
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one. TRUSTEE NOBLE: The vote fails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Fails. My goodness. Any other changes or requests to the agenda? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a question. Normally we have a section at the end for updates from trustees on with respect to their assignments, committees whatever. It's not on this agenda. Can it be added or no? MR. RUDIN: I think at this point, no. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Okay. We'll work it in. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Moving on to consent calendar. E. CONSENT CALENDAR VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Being that we don't have any items there, we'll move on to general business. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. Termination of Ken Walrack, Appointment of Mike Bandelin VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Item F 1, review discuss, and consider the termination of Kent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Kent Walrack. Requesting board member, Trustee David Noble. You'll find it in your board book's pages 3 through 12. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the memo for item F 1, but I'd like to expand on that. First off, I'd like to to say we shouldn't be here. The past board did not listen to four of the five incoming board members and, instead, decided that it was in the best interest of this community to appoint Kent Walrack, over our objections, as the general manager. That is their right to do that. It is also our right to terminate him if we so choose. We also shouldn't be here because that vote should have been two/two, because one of the trustees, Sara Schmitz, was not a resident when she voted on that. I did not realize that until the next meeting when she arrived with personalized Minnesota license plates. When you do the research on what Minnesota requires for registering a vehicle when you become a resident, time-wise, as well as when you require

		49		
1	Village or Nevada when she voted for the GM	49	1	director of finance position as well as the GM while
2	contract, she was a resident of Minnesota, which I		2	also being remote for two weeks out of every month.
3	think was a fraud perpetrated by her onto this		3	That is, in my opinion, physically impossible to do
4	community. But we're stuck with that. There's		4	and is a recipe for failure.
5	really not a whole lot we can do about that at this		5	He eventually resigned. And then the
6	point.		6	board appointed Karen Crocker as the acting GM,
7	I'd like to do a little of the history of		7	which again transitioned into the interim GM. And,
8	the GM, and especially the past board and how that		8	likewise, I feel that it is impossible for any one
9	GM position has been treated and how we got to where		9	person to effectively do both positions.
10	we are right now.		10	Both Mike and Karen did the best they
11	In 18 months, the past board basically ran		11	could, but I think it's a disservice to the District
12	roughshod over the GM position, in my opinion. The		12	to not actively recruit for the GM position to fill
	majority pushed out Indra Winquest, he was with the			those positions, or the director-level positions if
	District for over 20 years, in my opinion,			we're going to be going that route, it's setting the
	incredible leader for the District with great			District up for failure.
	institutional knowledge.		16	Then two board members, Mathew and Sara,
17	Then the board appointed Mike Bandelin as			went down that whole fiasco of trying to push Troon
	the acting general manager, which then turned into			to manage the District. And that, thankfully, fell
	interim general manager, for seven months. No			flat on its face with the remaining board members as
	person can do those two positions effectively.			well as the community. And then, finally, we get
	That's why we have those two positions.			to, when that failed, a rush to fill the GM
22	There was no effort to recruit for a GM,			position.
	and after seven months, the majority of the board		23	And so I heard time and again, insanity is
	appointed the interim director of finance with			doing the same thing over and over again expecting a
	and, again, we had expecting him to do the			different result. How could we expect that, six
20			20	
		51		
1	times, they failed every time that the previous	51	1	community and is retired, a 12-month severance makes
1		51	1 2	community and is retired, a 12-month severance makes no sense, especially given the reasons that he
-	times, they failed every time that the previous	51	_	-
2 3	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended	51	2	no sense, especially given the reasons that he
2 3	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me,	51	2 3 4	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the
2 3	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last	51	2 3 4	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that,
2 3 4 5	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent.	51	2 3 4 5	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison
2 3 4 5 6	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My	51	2 3 4 5 6	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill.
2 3 4 5 6 7	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear	51	2 3 4 5 6 7	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today.	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well,	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM,	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one.	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other situation where we were not facing serious financial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other situation where we were not facing serious financial issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other situation where we were not facing serious financial issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for this job. I do not think he's the best person for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special meeting on November 27th, I think it's at pages 68	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other situation where we were not facing serious financial issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for this job. I do not think he's the best person for this job right now. There was another candidate who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	times, they failed every time that the previous board dealt with the GM position, it basically ended up in a failure of one form or another, and, to me, it was no different in the last their last actions in hiring Kent. And this is nothing against Kent. My understanding, he's a great guy, I hear that, I hear that from friends, they keep hammering that on me and stuff. His passion for food and beverage is bar none, and his expertise in there is fantastic. I would love to leverage that. But that's not why we're here today. It's whether or not Kent is the right person for this district, long term, to be the GM, and I don't think so. And the reasons why well, actually before I get to that, I missed one. The GM contract itself, which we are faced with, and these the previous board decided that an 18-month contract with a 12-month severance was somehow rational and reasonable. And if anybody cares to look at the transcript from that special meeting on November 27th, I think it's at pages 68 to 70, you can see Mr. Walrack's explanation of why	51	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	no sense, especially given the reasons that he provided. Yet without further discussion, the majority of the board went ahead and approved that, which is, effectively, their attempt at a poison pill. That's where we are today, is facing the prospect of whether or not we want to continue the employment of Kent Walrack as GM, and whether a and if not, paying out a severance of in excess of \$250,000, based on past actions. However, whatever decision we make, that is on us, and I fully realize that in bringing this forward. I just hate having been put this position, but that's the position that I've been put in. So the concerns I had with Mr. Walrack was his lack of government management and lack of government finance background. And in any other situation where we were not facing serious financial issues, Mr. Walrack might be the best person for this job. I do not think he's the best person for this job right now. There was another candidate who I think has the requisite skill set to take us

	52	E A
1 right before the GM contract was approved. I think	53 1 I was in the GM position, that would be the first	54
2 it was the day before, professional discussion, and	2 person I would be reaching out to and leverage his	
3 he had asked my opinion on the state of IVGID and	3 expertise and knowledge to see what we could do.	
4 where I thought there were deficiencies and where I	4 That didn't happen. In fact, it appeared to me that	
5 think we're doing well. It was civil and left it at	5 Mick basically had to insert himself in order to	
6 that.	6 attend the CLGF subcommittee meeting last week.	
7 When the GM contract was approved, I said,	7 I also saw that Michaela had asked Kent,	
8 okay, this is what we're faced with, so let's see	8 had he reached out to staff to see whether or not	
9 how this works out. And there is nothing has	9 they thought the liaisons were appropriate, and then	
10 transpired in the last five weeks that changes my	10 found out that he had not done that, that he was	
11 mind.	11 very busy. The problem is that's a two-minute	
12 In those five weeks, I expected that there	12 email, and to get a response.	
13 would be dialogue back and forth, at least	13 And so it's even just little things like	
14 Mr. Walrack to reach out and say, okay, you're one	14 that I feel like there's red flags and there's	
15 of my five bosses, where are we going from here? It	15 nothing that shows to me that this is that Kent	
16 was radio silence. And maybe he has spoken to every	16 is the right person.	
17 everybody else, but he has not with me.	17 Again, it's nothing against Kent as an	
18 I understand you're new to the job, you're	18 individual. I would love to leverage the food and	
19 drinking from a firehose, you're getting pulled in a	19 beverage his food and beverage expertise because	
20 million directions, but this was during the holiday	20 that's something that IVGID could definitely benefit	
21 season, so things are actually slowing down.	21 from. However, if we end up having to pay a full	
22 Looking at the last meeting, it was	22 severance as it is currently provided in the	
23 concerning that Mr. Walrack had not reached out to	23 contract, that is completely off the table.	
24 Mick with regards to any help that he provide with	24 I would much rather see Kent contribute to	
25 the CLGF. Given Mick's background, that would if	25 this community rather than taking from this	
	55	56
1 community, but that is in his lap.	55 1 comments from my fellow trustees?	56
 community, but that is in his lap. (Comments from audience.) 		56
	1 comments from my fellow trustees?	56
2 (Comments from audience.)	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. But on the other hand, I have made 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 21 my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best 	1comments from my fellow trustees?2CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for3Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the4matter.5I think, for me, there's two real areas6I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both7staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms8of staff, I've heard from various individuals that9your door is often closed, making it hard for10engagement, and it's usually when you are in there11by yourself, private meetings are occurring.12I'm just curious, how are you working on13engaging with staff and learning more about this14district and being an asset to them as a leader?15MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that16I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about175:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone18meetings that I do have to close my door.19But on the other hand, I have made20one-on-one arrangements for meetings every Tuesday.	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 21 my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best 22 interest of this district and this community, that 	1comments from my fellow trustees?2CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for3Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the4matter.5I think, for me, there's two real areas6I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both7staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms8of staff, I've heard from various individuals that9your door is often closed, making it hard for10engagement, and it's usually when you are in there11by yourself, private meetings are occurring.12I'm just curious, how are you working on13engaging with staff and learning more about this14district and being an asset to them as a leader?15MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that16I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about175:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone18meetings that I do have to close my door.19But on the other hand, I have made20one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct21staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday.22Obviously, communication with email and phone calls	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 21 my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best 22 interest of this district and this community, that 23 is a small price to pay to get the right person into 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. But on the other hand, I have made one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. Obviously, communication with email and phone calls and so forth are as needed. 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 21 my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best 22 interest of this district and this community, that 23 is a small price to pay to get the right person into 24 the position right now. 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. But on the other hand, I have made one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. Obviously, communication with email and phone calls and so forth are as needed. I's been amazing to me in my it's 	56
 2 (Comments from audience.) 3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. 4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: That is in his corner to 5 to decide what he wants to do with that. 6 So those are the reasons why. My position 7 has not changed since November, and there's nothing 8 that, since then, that has led me to believe that he 9 is the right person for job right now. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to ask that 11 people please refrain from comments. If you need to 12 make gestures and so forth, please go out to the 13 lobby to do so. 14 Thank you. 15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: The other thing, I do want 16 to put this in perspective. The severance is a 17 tremendous amount of money, but looking at the big 18 picture with a \$50-million budget, \$250 to 19 \$261,631.42, that is one-half of one percent of our 20 budget, and if we are trying to look out for in 21 my opinion, looking out for the long-term, best 22 interest of this district and this community, that 23 is a small price to pay to get the right person into 	 comments from my fellow trustees? CHAIR TONKING: I have questions for Mr. Walrack, and some of my own thoughts on the matter. I think, for me, there's two real areas I'm worried about. The one is engagement with both staff as well as engagement with trustees. In terms of staff, I've heard from various individuals that your door is often closed, making it hard for engagement, and it's usually when you are in there by yourself, private meetings are occurring. I'm just curious, how are you working on engaging with staff and learning more about this district and being an asset to them as a leader? MR. WALRACK: My work strategy is is that I come in every day around 7:45 and through to about 5:00, 5:15. I do have a lot of meetings or phone meetings that I do have to close my door. But on the other hand, I have made one-on-one arrangements for meetings with the direct staff. We have our team meetings every Tuesday. Obviously, communication with email and phone calls and so forth are as needed. 	56

		57		58
1	manager is needed to be on site here, you know,	51	1 CHAIR TONKING: My other area is similar	50
2	those type of hours. I have staff walking in asking		2 to something that Trustee Noble brought up in	
3	me to sign various documents constantly. And so		3 regards to communication with trustees.	
4	when I've kind of looked at the history of IVGID and		4 I found it disheartening, after your	
5	thinking about how a general manager could manage		5 appointment, I did not hear from you at all to gage,	
6	this from a remote perspective, there's just no way.		6 A, because I at the time was a current board member,	
7	You gotta be on site here, you gotta be		7 and then still a board member, still had not heard	
8	available to your staff to answer any questions. I		8 from you to gage my thoughts on the District, to	
9	would say, Michaela, that I have made myself		9 gage where we are.	
10	available. Everyone knows that I'm here, that I'm		10 I'm kind of curious, like, how would you	
11	going to be here. I've created that consistency for		11 rate yourself with your response to working with the	
12	this district because that really hasn't been the		12 Board thus far in the last seven weeks?	
	case here, where the staff knows that they can rely		13 MR. WALRACK: As everybody knows, I've	
	that you're going to be here. And when they need		14 experienced two different boards with regards to my	
	something signed, that the job is going to get done.		15 work strategy here. And in the General Manager	
16	CHAIR TONKING: Over the seven weeks, how		16 role, you have the five trustees that you report to,	
17	many one-on-ones have you had with each individual		17 you're managing your staff, and then you have public	
	direct staff members? For example, the Director of		18 contact and you all the time as well. So it's an	
	Public Works or the Director of Ski, how often have		19 immense responsibility in managing all three of	
	you had one-on-ones?		20 those entities, time is a very, very precious	
21	MR. WALRACK: We started the one-on-ones		21 commodity.	
	right after January 1, so, I guess, two or three.		22 And it's a two-way street with the	
23	CHAIR TONKING: You've met some		23 trustees and communication. In my first experience,	
24	individuals two to three times?		24 the experience with all the trustees that I was	
25	MR. WALRACK: Yes.		25 working with at the time was intense. Since the	
			5	
				~~
1	switchover, there really hasn't been communication	59		60
1	switchover, there really hasn't been communication coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the	59	1 is, really, that the communication has not been	60
2	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with 	60
	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there.	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. 	60
2 3	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked 	60
2 3 4 5	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and,	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is 	60
2 3 4 5 6	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it.	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela.	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that And I do find it is really important that 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future.	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a project that is professional, complete, and answers	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that yet. I would say that there's been some strides in 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a project that is professional, complete, and answers all the questions that need to be answered.	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that yet. I would say that there's been some strides in the finances, but that was really due to some 	60
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	coming my way in any way, shape, or form, with the exception of a few emails here and there. The one situation where, you know, the liaison project that I was asked to do and, unfortunately, I didn't meet that deadline for your board meeting, but after that meeting, I scheduled a team meeting to go over it. What was described is this was a simple task of a couple of emails turned into one heck of a spreadsheet that we finished with team and got all the accurate data that we wanted to get to Michaela. Then I sent it to Michaela in follow-up, and I was proud of the work that we did there to give her the exact information she needed for her to make her decisions on how she might want to operate in the future. But it certainly needed that kind of dedicated time by the whole staff to really to go through that particular project. What some people may think is just a simple request, it's not always the case with regards to actually executing a project that is professional, complete, and answers	59	 is, really, that the communication has not been there from my perspective, and maybe it's been with everyone else and I'm an anomaly in that. And then even on the tasks that are asked for, I understand the task was complete and that is helpful, but it wasn't complete in time for a board meeting in which the item was agendized and I'd asked about it in the prior week to that meeting to see if this was something that was feasibly done and how we could approach it, just for clarity in that area. And I do find it is really important that you are our only employee and we are your boss to make sure that you are communicating with us with where you're going, especially since I feel as though you're into a brand-new area that you've been in. Right now, for me, I think it's really hard for two reasons. I think the performance, I was hoping would be better. I am one who is more than willing to be, like, I made the wrong choice by voting no originally, and I just haven't seen that yet. I would say that there's been some strides in 	60

Page 51 of 128

61 applied to the job prior to you taking it on. out. And one of our biggest problems in the past is 1 1 2 Those are some areas. I think one of my that our communication with these entities has all 2 3 other concerns is I'm willing -- the idea of giving 3 been centered around what we were going to do in the 4 time, I think that's a very valid argument and 4 future, and then that future would happen and we 5 something we should consider, but the problem is we 5 never met one of the deadlines. 6 spend the \$250,000 because -- due to the contract 6 And so when I studied this whole situation 7 7 that you negotiated, no matter what. and looked at it at how we were going to resolve it, 8 I could get a year into your contract and 8 and in dealing with people, you know, people can your performance isn't quite there, the way the 9 take bad news as long as they know it up front. 9 10 contract's negotiated, the severance is still 250k And so I used the approach: Let's go to 10 11 at that date. That, I think, is where that time 11 these entities and let's show them the work that 12 issue becomes harder for me. we've done, what we have left to do, and date 12 But another area is I really feel like 13 13 assignments of when we're trying to get them 14 this finance and government is something that you accomplished. 14 15 15 would need more assistance and to work on, and I am And by taking that approach, I just got curious if you had any thoughts on renegotiating such a great response from the subcommittees and as 16 16 17 some of that contract to work with, like, to get -well as the Department of Taxation that it really 17 18 so we can have funding to get a trainer or to think 18 shed a great light on IVGID from a perspective of: about a different type of grouping of positions, if 19 We're addressing the problems, we're communicating, 19 20 that would be at all a consideration? 20 there's not going to be any more just show up, let's 21 MR. WALRACK: Well, from a perspective of 21 show them a plan for the next months on everything 22 the government finance and the subcommittee and the 22 that we're going to do, and then six months goes by 23 Department of Taxation work that we've had to do, 23 and we haven't achieved any of them. 24 it's been an incredible amount of work with regards 24 So, anyway, that answers that particular 25 to trying to get this whole situation straightened 25 question. 63 As far as the contract is concerned that I've done a lot of due diligence over the 1 1 2 we executed that Sergio and myself and a few others 2 last couple of weeks as I thought about this. I've all signed, it is what it is from a perspective of taken a lot of notes, forgive give if I'm looking 3 3 4 what we signed and what's in place, and that's how 4 down and referring to them, because I don't want to 5 we're operating today. 5 miss anything. CHAIR TONKING: I want to point out that I 6 6 This is not about whether I'm for or 7 am grateful for you being able to talk to the 7 against Kent. That has nothing to do with it. I 8 Department of Tax, but it is nothing renowned in 8 went into this with the thought process of: Is Kent 9 sense that this is not recreating the wheel. I 9 the right person to lead the District at this time? And this is a very critical time. 10 would say former-director Navazio had done a lot of 10 11 that too, and we were able to get extensions from 11 Michaela brings up an excellent point. If we're 12 the Department of Tax. going to -- the 250 is there over the length of the 12 13 (Comments from audience.) contract, so I'm not -- I'm inclined to act, I'm not 13 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Again, please, with 14 inclined to wait if I think things need to get done, 15 the comments and noises. 15 because waiting could be more costly. CHAIR TONKING: I give it back to you, As a lot of people pointed out, I did not 16 16 17 Vice Chair. 17 have a vote when Kent was hired, and I was not on 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you, Chair the board. So, that's right, I didn't have a vote. 18 19 Tonking. 19 Like many people in the community, I 20 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, so I received a lot 20 looked at their résumés, I looked at their cover 21 letters, I did Google searches, and I listened to 21 of comments from the public on this over the last 22 week, and I would say they were mixed. I'm going to 22 the interviews. To me, it was very clear who the 23 be very transparent as to where I am right now. And 23 right choice was, and I was very transparent with 24 right now, I am in the camp of voting to terminate, 24 both the board and the community on who I thought 25 and I want to explain my reasoning. 25 the best choice was. And the outgoing board

62

65 obviously felt different and rushed to make an in the community, none of that applied to him, so I 1 1 appointment. was troubled by that. And even more so knowing that 2 2 the board didn't view him as their top candidate and 3 Let me kind of turn a little bit to my due 3 4 diligence, my observations, and so forth. And, 4 knowing, frankly, that money's going to come out of 5 frankly, let me start with some observations of the 5 the resident's pocket, it raised some red flags to 6 GM that I found a little bit troubling. 6 me with respect to him, and it led to one of two 7 7 conclusions, either he was a willing participant in He took a role, he took the most-senior 8 CEO role for a company knowing that the board did 8 the board's actions or he was innocently used by the not think he was the right candidate. Maybe I still 9 prior board in carrying out their agenda. And if 9 10 have more to learn about the government sector, but the later was the case, then, there is a naivete 10 11 in the private sector, that's just unheard of. You 11 there that I'm concerned about. 12 would never knowingly step in as a CEO knowing that 12 Moving on and hearing some fairly 13 the board did not want you there. He demanded a 13 consistent feedback, he was selected almost two 14 contract that was a 12-month severance versus a six. 14 months ago, he's been in the role for a month, I 15 The board ignored legal and HR counsel on what was 15 would have expected an active outreach from a newly appointed GM. I would have thought that the new GM 16 appropriate and apparently what is fairly standard 16 17 in the industry by, essentially, folding to a would want to solicit the views and inputs from, not 17 18 12-month contract. And when I listened -- I was at 18 only the current board, but the incoming board on 19 the meeting, when I listened to Kent's rationale for 19 what they thought the significant issues were, what 20 that, he talked about the high risk in taking a job 20 their priorities were, and so forth. We had -- he didn't do that, at least with 21 like this. You need to relocate a family, you need 21 22 to potentially quit your job, and that's a high-risk 22 me. We had some conversations where I walked into 23 situation. 23 his office and I talked to him about some things 24 Well, that's interesting, but it was 24 that I though were important, but, you know 25 completely irrelevant. Kent was retired, he lives 25 two months, didn't reach out. I found that a little 67 1 bit surprising, to me, borderline negligent, if I'm 1 how he can operate. No knowledge of the systems, 2 being honest, with respect to a new CEO walking 2 government accounting or budgeting. into -- and for those of you that want to correct And I've also been hearing from folks that 3 3 4 me, I know it is not a corporation, but I'm using they think it's about 12 months to get him up to 4 5 CEO because, effectively, he's the CEO of our 5 speed, and I think that puts IVGID in a very 6 district. Please give me some leeway there. 6 dangerous position. 7 I also, over the last couple weeks, have 7 I've also heard from a number of people 8 met with every single member of senior leadership 8 that they feel that there's a real leadership vacuum 9 team. I met with them because I wanted to 9 and that other senior leaders are stepping in to 10 understand their issues, I wanted to understand 10 fill that void, they're running the meetings. 11 their priorities because I thought that would help 11 Staff, frankly, made it clear that they don't have 12 me be a more-effective trustee. But as part of the resources or the time to bring him to speed, and 12 13 those meetings, I also asked for feedback about I agree. We've got real issues and challenges 13 14 Mr. Walrack and how he was doing, and I heard very staring us in the face and we need an experienced 14 15 consistent feedback. 15 leader to guide the organization through those Everyone thinks he's a great guy and he challenges. 16 16 17 gets along well with people. We've heard that 17 Apparently he even realized some of those 18 tonight. But I also heard very consistently: Staff 18 shortcomings. Staff has indicated to me that he's 19 feels he's in over his head. 19 suggested hiring consultants to look at various 20 With the possible exception of food and 20 aspects of our operations so the consultants could, 21 beverage, I heard consistently: Little or no 21 in turn, give him a better understanding of those 22 knowledge of how any of our recreation or Public 22 areas. I'm sorry, but that just demonstrates poor 23 Works venues operate. No knowledge of how 23 judgment, and it would be a gigantic waste of staff 24 government agencies operate. No knowledge of the 24 time and district funds to bring consultants in to 25 unique aspects of operating under NRS that restrict 25 do that. We don't have the luxury of being able to

Page 53 of 128

6	9
1 invest that time and money to train him for a job	1 were going.
2 that we need someone to be able to step up and	2 By the way, just so the rest of the Board
3 function at that level on day one.	3 knows, we have filed for a third extension on our
4 Finally, I've got some concerns about	4 audit. And after talking to her, I absolutely think
5 taking credit for the work of others. He's been	5 that's the right to do. She has identified
6 very public about he personally found a needle in	6 additional issues that we need to clean up, in the
7 the haystack when he found and hired our new finance	7 three days that she's been in that role, and I fully
8 director. Well, the fact of the matter is staff had	8 support and agree with her
9 already gone through all the applications from the	9 MR. RUDIN: Board member, if we can stick
10 candidates and identified Ms. O'Connell as their top	10 to the agenda topic because I think we're going a
11 choice before Kent was even appointed to the board.	11 little afield on there.
12 With respect to there's been a lot of	12 TRUSTEE HOMAN: All right.
13 discussion about the progress at the State, and yes,	13 But my point there is that the staff is
14 we have made great progress. That great progress is	14 doing great work, and it's, from what I can tell,
15 on the backs of the accounting and finance staff	15 yes, Kent is having meetings and keeping track of
16 that's doing an incredible job trying to pull that	16 where things are at but the staff is doing it.
17 together. Things were broken and they've been doing	17 Where this all flushes out to me, we have
18 a great job of fixing them. I give credit a lot of	18 major challenges ahead. I think to navigate, we
19 credit to Susan and Vicky and the team and Jessica.	19 need a leader with the relevant skills and
20 In the short time that she's been here, has really	20 experience who is not only has those skills and
21 done a fantastic jab, first, in getting Tyler Munis	21 experiences, but has demonstrated that they can
22 understanding and penetrating that and figuring out	22 apply those traits to deliver results so that they
23 where we're at and how we need to fix things. But	23 can come in and really step in to help us navigate.
24 also I had a fairly lengthy discussion with her	24 Being a good guy who people get along with, it's
25 yesterday about the state of finances and how things	25 great and it's an important part of the job, but it
7	
1 is not enough.	1 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro
 is not enough. l've considered the cost to terminate, and 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so.
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or
 is not enough. l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past.
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted.
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we need, 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution,
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution,
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge. And on balance, I think we're better off 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make
1is not enough.2I've considered the cost to terminate, and3it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has4put us in that situation, but I've also considered5the exposure that the District has if we continue6with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what7could be an inevitable termination payment that is8not going to decrease over time, but also the9exposure that we're going to have for getting the10things done that we need to get done. And I've11considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to12train Kent to get him to where he needs to be.13I've also considered the value that we can14derive from hiring a leader who has what we need,15the skills, the traits, the background, the ability16to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has17the knowledge.18And on balance, I think we're better off19moving in that direction. I think it's in the best	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make
1is not enough.2I've considered the cost to terminate, and3it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has4put us in that situation, but I've also considered5the exposure that the District has if we continue6with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what7could be an inevitable termination payment that is8not going to decrease over time, but also the9exposure that we're going to have for getting the10things done that we need to get done. And I've11considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to12train Kent to get him to where he needs to be.13I've also considered the value that we can14derive from hiring a leader who has what we need,15the skills, the traits, the background, the ability16to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has17the knowledge.18And on balance, I think we're better off19moving in that direction. I think it's in the best20interest of the Board, the staff, and the community.	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make two years and the straight away. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well,
 1 is not enough. l've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge. And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge. And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are
1is not enough.2I've considered the cost to terminate, and3it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has4put us in that situation, but I've also considered5the exposure that the District has if we continue6with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what7could be an inevitable termination payment that is8not going to decrease over time, but also the9exposure that we're going to have for getting the10things done that we need to get done. And I've11considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to12train Kent to get him to where he needs to be.13I've also considered the value that we can14derive from hiring a leader who has what we need,15the skills, the traits, the background, the ability16to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has17the knowledge.18And on balance, I think we're better off19moving in that direction. I think it's in the best20interest of the Board, the staff, and the community.21I know it's not going to be a very I know it's22not going to be popular with a chunk of the23community, but, hey, that's why we get paid 2 bucks	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these
 is not enough. I've considered the cost to terminate, and it's unfortunate that the prior board leadership has put us in that situation, but I've also considered the exposure that the District has if we continue with an unproven leader, not only with delaying what could be an inevitable termination payment that is not going to decrease over time, but also the exposure that we're going to have for getting the things done that we need to get done. And I've considered the cost and time to fully onboard and to train Kent to get him to where he needs to be. I've also considered the value that we can derive from hiring a leader who has what we need, the skills, the traits, the background, the ability to jump right in to deal with the regulators who has the knowledge. And on balance, I think we're better off moving in that direction. I think it's in the best interest of the Board, the staff, and the community. I know it's not going to be a very I know it's 	 here that feels like they're living in Bizzaro World? I didn't think so. Here we have motion driven not by logic or rationale, but it's more reminiscent of the classic textbook, Who Moved My Cheese? For those that are familiar with that text, we've got an attempt to go back to the past. We keep hearing a lot about, well, the incoming board members didn't get a chance to select the GM. I'm feeling hard done by when I joined the board, I wasn't given the opportunity to say that I can go and select the general manager I wanted. And it's strange to me, coming from the UK before I became a U.S. citizen, in the UK, when an election takes place, the new government moves in straightaway. I didn't form the U.S. Constitution, but it's very clear we're elected for a term of two years, we still have that responsibility to make the decisions. I'm not aware of anything in state law or federal law, election law, that says, well, the new board can be voting members before they are sworn in. I may be mistaken not coming from these

	73		
1	again as I've just explained, I don't believe the	1	demonstrated he can very quickly get to grasp with
2	trustees-elect had any voting power at that stage,	2	the government finance.
3	whether we like it or not.	3	We've heard very similar comments from
4	Knowing the political leanings of several	4	different board members, all preach the same theme,
5	of my fellow board members, I suspect they're	5	let's try to find a reason to fire him for cause so
6	visibly cheering on President Biden as he tries his	6	we don't have to pay the agreed contract. And the
7	best to put poison pills in the way of the incoming	7	agreed contract also states here that staff agreed
8	president, I'm pretty sure of that. To me, that's	8	to a contract for 6-months severance. Staff had
9	just rancor but they want a different situation	9	not; staffed had proposed a contract with six-months
10	here.	10	severance. Whereas previous general managers had a
11	CHAIR TONKING: Probably just	11	12-months severance. In fact, at one stage
12	(Comments from audience.)	12	Mr. Winquest had been offered a 3-year contract with
13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would love some quiet	13	12-month severance, so there's inaccuracies in the
14	in the audience, no gestures.	14	motion in terms of that.
15	-	15	Mr. Walrack had not staff had not
16	topic, that would be most appreciated.	16	agreed to a 6-month termination; they proposed that.
17	CHAIR TONKING: Point of order.	17	
18	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Absolutely. This is all	18	
19		_	and that was what the board agreed to the board,
	of the new board having votes.		the properly elected board.
21	We keep the complaint against	21	We've heard he has no government finance
	Mr. Walrack was he had no government experience. As		experience. We've heard that staff have done this
	was mentioned in public comment, IVGID is basically		work to get everything passed the CLGF. Well,
	a bunch of diverse, customer-facing operations		funnily enough, staff had been working on that for
	wrapped in a government wrapper. Mr. Walrack has		two months before we were getting nowhere. We were
20		20	the mentale belote we were gotting howhere. We were
	75		
1	getting further down the line, further down the	1	contacted me. I've been in office for a month.
2	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board	2	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest,
2 3	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for	2 3	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted
2 3 4	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions.	2 3 4	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not
2 3	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all	2 3 4 5	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that.
2 3 4	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he	2 3 4	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but
2 3 4 5	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top	2 3 4 5	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the
2 3 4 5 6	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that	2 3 4 5 6	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he
2 3 4 5 6 7	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top	2 3 4 5 6 7	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on fiscal watch are very real.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once you vote on something, whether you agree with it or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on fiscal watch are very real.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once you vote on something, whether you agree with it or not, you agree with it as a board and that becomes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on fiscal watch are very real. He's got things moving forward. He's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once you vote on something, whether you agree with it or not, you agree with it as a board and that becomes your board policy.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on fiscal watch are very real. He's got things moving forward. He's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	getting further down the line, further down the line. We're applying for extensions, and the board didn't even know about these applications for extensions. Mr. Walrack, I'm not suggesting he did all the donkey work, that he completed all the work, he looked at all the tasks himself, but he was on top of it. He actually had a system to make sure that we're actually moving forward on all these things. The work was actually getting done. I think the praise that came from the CLGF was well deserved because, for once, we'd actually delivered on some of the things that were actually promised. And, again, as the CLGF had remarked at a previous meeting, these issues had gone back for years and years and years with IVGID, these were not new issues. Part of the duty of a board, and Mr. Homan should be well aware of this, all his experience on boards, there's a collegiate responsibility. Once you vote on something, whether you agree with it or not, you agree with it as a board and that becomes your board policy. We're getting all sorts of insinuations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I've been used as well, the sainted Indra Winquest, I was four months in office, and he never contacted me once. It's not something usual, it's not something I take offense to that. We heard a lot talk about management, but now we have the Chair of the Board telling the general manager who he must speak to, how often he must speak to people and things. It seems pretty like micromanagement to me. So Mr. Walrack, he's I think he's delivered tremendously in the seven weeks he's been here, despite all the opposition given to him. He's moved forward, he's got us back in good graces with the CLGF, and I'm pretty sure there will be consequences from the CLGF if we suddenly now just spend another 250, 260 grand upon getting rid of something that's actually been making progress that they've seen, he's actually delivered what they've asked for. I think the chances of us going on fiscal watch are very real. He's got things moving forward. He's brought on board a new finance director, which is really where the key part of the government finance

77 1 him.	1 residents saying, look, we've lost our shirts, we've
2 One of things we had in our board training	2 lost 2,000 bucks a day in food and beverage, we'll
3 in past years was when you're taking an action,	3 just add it on the rec fee, don't worry about it.
4 what's the problem you're trying to solve? What are	4 These operations should be running
5 you trying to address? Here, we're trying to	5 effectively. His commericial expertise to help us
6 address the issue of terminating Mr. Walrack because	6 improve these operations is going to be invaluable.
7 some board members don't like the actions of the	7 I think it's pretty insulting to say, well, if you
8 previous board, and that's legitimate, but they are	8 play ball with us and just let us appoint somebody
9 spending 250, 260,000 taxpayer funds.	9 else in your position, we'll maybe offer you a
10 We heard it's like .005 percent or	10 contract as a consultant. I think that's pretty
11 something of the total budget. It's actually	11 insulting.
12 \$250,000 of, approximately, \$6 million general fund.	12 I think it's just indicative of how the
13 This is not something that should be paid for from	13 some of the current board just think, well, we can
14 community fees, this is not something that should be	14 play games with this and we'll just do whatever we
15 covered by rec fees.	15 can. We'll try and come up with some BS reasons to
16 And they want to bring on board somebody	16 try and claim it's dismissal for cause. I think
17 that, as was pointed out in public comment, a city	17 that's I mean, Trustee Noble, as an attorney, we
18 manger. He's got great experience as a city	18 all know, the fact that he made the statement, I'm
19 manager. Yeah, he was let go 11 months ago, and in	19 going to fire you at the first meeting afterwards,
20 11 months, he's nobody's wanted to recruit him so	20 gives a line to any claim that it's for cause.
21 far. And that, to me, is fairly telling.	21 Terminate him now, 250,000, plus probably
22 But equally important, we're not a city.	22 300,000, plus potential legal costs. Complete
23 As I said, we're a bunch of commercial operations,	23 disruption to district operations, we're just coming
24 and we depend on these operations to be run	24 into budget season. If we bring on a new general
25 efficiently so we're not consisting going back to	25 manager now that still knows nothing about the place
79	
1 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't	1 So, again, what are we trying to achieve
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll 	2 for the community? And let's think of the wider
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? 	2 for the community? And let's think of the wider3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing4 this for the community. What are we describing as
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks 	2 for the community? And let's think of the wider3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing4 this for the community. What are we describing as5 the community?
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base.
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 12 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate,
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 12 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, 13 who demonstrated that who had theft going on
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 12 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, 13 who demonstrated that who had theft going on 14 under his watch in his previous position, who was
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 12 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, 13 who demonstrated that who had theft going on 14 under his watch in his previous position, who was 15 let go from his previous position.
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply 	 2 for the community? And let's think of the wider 3 question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing 4 this for the community. What are we describing as 5 the community? 6 Too often when you hear these claims, I'm 7 doing this for the community, it's, no, people are 8 doing it for their own small sector of the 9 community, their own small voting base. 10 I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't 11 believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 12 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, 13 who demonstrated that who had theft going on 14 under his watch in his previous position, who was 15 let go from his previous position. 16 I totally agree, the last thing we want to
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to put him in as interim general manager at the moment, right bang in the middle of the ski season. Where
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to put him in as interim general manager at the moment, right bang in the middle of the ski season. Where is the logic and rationale there?
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to put him in as interim general manager at the moment, right bang in the middle of the ski season. Where is the logic and rationale there? So for the community, and I talk about the
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to put him in as interim general manager at the moment, right bang in the middle of the ski season. Where is the logic and rationale there? So for the community, and I talk about the
 and doesn't even the proposed candidate doesn't even understand our method of financing, maybe he'll come up with money for his parking structure. How does this motion serve the community? How does this get us back on track? It just knocks us back off track again. What is the problem we're trying to solve? Are we just doing this out of vindictiveness, as somebody suggested in the audience? And to Ms. Wells' comment, I have no affiliation to Mr. Walrack, I've never even spoken to him before the interview. I most certainly not in the habit of giving interviewees the questions beforehand. I think it should have obvious from my questioning at the two interviews. I have no ties, financial or otherwise, to Mr. Walrack. I simply think he was the best-qualified candidate for the position. That's the argument I made. I've have not been involved in any discussions with other board members about this. I've not come up with exactly the same points, and I would think, could be coordinated. I'm sure they were not, but when you listen to them, listen to the transcript again, I'm pretty sure you'd think the 	 for the community? And let's think of the wider question, you keep hearing from everyone, I'm doing this for the community. What are we describing as the community? Too often when you hear these claims, I'm doing this for the community, it's, no, people are doing it for their own small sector of the community, their own small voting base. I'll be voting no on this issue. I don't believe we should be spending 250,000, 300,000 possibly, to bring in a less-competent candidate, who demonstrated that who had theft going on under his watch in his previous position, who was let go from his previous position. I totally agree, the last thing we want to do we're hearing conflicting views from board members, well, we don't want Mr. Bandelin doing two jobs, he can't possibly do two jobs, but we want to put him in as interim general manager at the moment, right bang in the middle of the ski season. Where is the logic and rationale there? So for the community, and I talk about the

Page 56 of 128

				~~
1	community as well, why are we doing this, what are	81	1 now; however, we are not out of the woods. I want	82
2	we trying to achieve?		2 to make sure that we are not just blanket sweeping	
3	Thank you.		3 because there is pressure and this same concern has	
4	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you, Trustee		4 been called out.	
5	Tulloch.		5 Another thing I would like to clarify, and	
6	Before I share sort of my comments, I just		6 he has been noticed correct? Mr. Harrison.	
7	want to make a couple of points of clarification,		7 MR. RUDIN: Yeah. Mr. Harrison provided	
8	and then I will go to you, Trustee Homan.		8 waiver of notice.	
9	I think it's very important to know that		9 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. We can	
10	the CLGF, the Committee on Local Government Finance,		10 speak about this.	
	made it clear, at least a certain member of the		11 We keep talking about municipality, city	
12	committee made it clear, that they had great		12 managers, and so forth, anybody who has any	
	concern, and they had mentioned this to the Board		13 understanding of that process knows we are a	
	back in October, you can hear it on the November		14 nonpartisan entity; places like Yakima are not. And	
	27th meeting, that hiring Mr. Walrack, who has no		15 it's like other forms of government, when a new	
	government experience, government management, or		16 board comes in I'm not saying that's what we're	
17	government finance, would materially increase the		17 doing because that's not what we're doing, but	
	chances of IVGID being put on fiscal watch.		18 you're saying that he hasn't found a job in so many	
19	Now, I agree with my colleague, Trustee		19 months when that party changes, they bring in	
20	Homan, that Sue Griffith, Vicky Nye, Jessica		20 their own team. I just want to make sure that	
21	O'Connell, and the team have done a great job. We		21 people understand that.	
22	were getting updates, just as info only, to show		22 Trustee Homan was next and then I'll go	
23	that they were getting the work done behind the		23 back to you.	
24	scenes.		24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair made the point	
25	We are in better graces with them right		25 that she was getting regular updates from staff on	
1	the progress with the CLGE and with the audit	83	1 that despite the fact I was going through my notes	84
1	the progress with the CLGF and with the audit. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is	83	 that, despite the fact I was going through my notes. I would also like to just clarify that. 	84
1 2 3	the progress with the CLGF and with the audit. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said.	83	2 I would also like to just clarify that,	84
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said.	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 	84
2 3 4	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it	83	 2 I would also like to just clarify that, 3 unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up 4 here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is 	84
2 3	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines.	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're 	84
2 3 4 5	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't 	84
2 3 4 5 6	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch.	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item.	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search,	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search,	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office.	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a note of just reminder, that even conversations in 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office. They were not interviews, but they did	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a note of just reminder, that even conversations in public restrooms, we might want to be careful with. 	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Correction. That is not what I said. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Well, I think that it was along these lines. I would also like to point out that there was a six-week period where all my requests for information were met with: I'm too busy with the audit. I'm working on the audits. I'm not reading emails. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were updates posted and you were on them, Trustee Tulloch. MR. RUDIN: If we may get back to the agenda item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Please. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah, I just wanted to provide, full disclosure, when I mentioned earlier that I read the résumés, I did my own Google search, I listened to the interviews, each of the outside candidates also called me directly as part when they were interviewing before I was in office. They were not interviews, but they did want to share with me their background, their	83	 I would also like to just clarify that, unless I missed something, I don't think anybody up here, with the exception of Trustee Tulloch, is talking about termination for cause. I think we're just talking about termination, and we haven't gotten past that at this point. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any other comments before I share some of my thoughts? Obviously, this is not an easy or comfortable discussion or decision to make, and it's not one that's being taken lightly. I can tell you, no one is interested in blowing through \$250,000. We can go back and say, you know, the process was flawed. The process could even be illegal at some points, I'm not convinced that the OML hasn't been violated at the beginning of the contract meeting, hasn't been violated in this process. At the very least, ethics have. Just as a note of just reminder, that even conversations in public restrooms, we might want to be careful with. Mr. Walrack was not in the initial cut for the position, and I'm looking at this through HR 	84

85	
1 I agree a hundred percent. It was a flawed process	1 about this, and I wanted to hear what my colleagues
2 from the beginning, of no fault of yours, Mr.	2 had to say about what their thoughts were, what is
3 Walrack.	3 their justification, as I'm coming through mine to
4 Two of the trustees showed interest in	4 see where I might vote.
5 non-municipal or non-government applicants and	5 I've since learned that previous GMs, one
6 wanted a business option as well. While the résumés	6 had no severance, and in the HR world, you look at
7 had been separated and I think this is helpful	7 the length of the contract as it pertains to the
8 information that was taken his résumé was	8 length of the severance. So when you see a contract
9 taken and put into the "let's interview" pile, I had	9 for three years, which was then changed to two
10 mentioned from the beginning that it was unfair to	10 years, one person's given 12 months, this was an
11 our community as well as to Mr. Walrack, given this	11 18-month contract with a 12-month severance, so
12 process, and the details that have not set Mr.	12 we're talking two-thirds of the severance.
13 Walrack up for success, nor has it set up the	13 I had mentioned that the comments of the
14 District for success.	14 State Department of Taxation and the concerns there.
15 There were numerous opportunities to avert	15 I've been on the phone and on emails or in emails,
16 this messy situation. Instead of doing that, we add	16 like I'm sure the rest of us have, for the past
17 insult to injury by not only making the selection	17 three days since this agenda was released.
18 of, just a couple of weeks prior, having a different	18 And like you, Mick, I found that there was
19 candidate be the number one candidate to now	19 a good mix of feedback, and I really value that
20 bringing in Mr. Walrack. Insult to injury in that	20 feedback. Those of you who took the time to reach
21 we're then doubling the severance package,	21 out, I thank you for that.
22 handcuffing, not just the board, but the community	22 One thing that I did find was that there
23 with this decision.	23 was some misinformation, and I think this is
24 This conversation I've been really looking	24 important in this decision-making to clarify and to
25 forward to because we are not allowed to be talking	25 dispel the swarm of rumors. The timeline for
87	
87 1 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments	1 June that a Tyler Munis professional would come back
	 June that a Tyler Munis professional would come back and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much 	2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, 	2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session4 with finance, and there are trainings now through
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that 	 2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the 3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session 4 with finance, and there are trainings now through 5 December and January and HR is in February.
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory 	 2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the 3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session 4 with finance, and there are trainings now through 5 December and January and HR is in February. 6 I do have concerns over instances of in 7 addition to the lack of government experience and
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that,
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our 	 2 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the 3 first kickoff, December 16th was the first session 4 with finance, and there are trainings now through 5 December and January and HR is in February. 6 I do have concerns over instances of in 7 addition to the lack of government experience and 8 government accounting, which is I know my 9 colleague does not agree with and I respect that, 10 but after looking and hearing of some of these
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern.
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause,
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern,
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look
 bringing Jessica O'Connell in, some the comments were that he hired he found, he hired this person, we're up and running now, we're in a much better place. Jessica O'Connell is a great hire, I'm thrilled that she's part of our IVGID team, that position, she's now the Director of Finance, and she was brought in, if you'll remember, as an advisory prior to that or an advisor prior to that. The timeline was back in October 6th of 2024, she applied. She was identified by our internal team to be picked number one of the five. Then even our county assistant, I would say, at Washoe County on November 20th agreed and confirmed that that selection was a strong one. That position was not originally budgeted by the previous board, so it wasn't filled immediately. And, also, the board decided to wait I don't remember what the date of the meeting was, to wait for the new GM to be seated so that he or she could select their own director of finance, which I thought was quite appropriate. As for Tyler Munis, many of the RubinBrown-identified internal control issues 	 and help right these wrongs. November 12th was the first kickoff, December 16th was the first session with finance, and there are trainings now through December and January and HR is in February. I do have concerns over instances of in addition to the lack of government experience and government accounting, which is I know my colleague does not agree with and I respect that, but after looking and hearing of some of these things, I remain concerned, having worked with public and private sector myself. I think there's been instances of demonstrated lack of judgment or understanding, and some of that emphasizes the lack of understanding between the operations in the private industry, private sector verses the public sector. Not following up, communication, those types of things, not responding to requests are of concern. They do not rise to the occasion of cause, I fully understand that. It is an early pattern, but a pattern, nonetheless. When you have to look at the big picture, you have to see how this

89 resources include legal costs, staff costs with them from a normal year. We have senior-level positions 1 1 not been taken away from their work to help the GM 2 that are not filled. We have other positions in the 2 3 understand government accounting. We need somebody 3 accounting office that are desperately needing 4 who is going to be able to walk in and go to the 4 filled. We have our director of golf position and 5 CLGF, before we even get there, know the questions 5 food and beverage also unfilled. 6 to ask to make sure that our staff have even done it To take the time and resources from 6 7 7 correctly. We need that other layer of others, I think, is not a very realistic use of 8 understanding. 8 their time or an affordability factor on ours. I 9 This is our one employee that we are 9 think this whole decision is more about ensuring 10 directly responsible for. You would expect -- well, 10 that we have the right people in the right we talked about the requests and the communication, 11 positions, even if it means shifting chairs on the 11 12 regardless of where this goes from today, I think 12 deck. 13 that that could obviously improve. 13 In the November 27th meeting, Chair 14 14 Schmitz mentioned the reason to push this item, the This big learning curve does come at a 15 great cost and inherent risk to get the GM up to 15 GM contract approval, through on the eve of 16 speed. I'm concerned that -- largest concern is Thanksgiving rather than waiting for the next week 16 17 that we don't have the luxury of that time. We have after the holiday season was that Mr. Walrack was 17 18 state and committees breathing down or necks, and 18 excited about having a positive impact on the 19 now we're being told that there's been another 19 District, community, and staff as soon as possible. 20 extension. On top of someone saying: You do this 20 I appreciate that. 21 and you're basically showing us that you're not 21 And I appreciate the way that you have 22 taking this role seriously. 22 jumped in and that that passion exists. 23 In a normal year for IVGID, we would have 23 My concern is I think we should be 24 the time for more on-the-job training and being able 24 considering another option. We're not -- I don't 25 to help flatten that learning curve. This is far 25 hear anybody up here saying that we have cause, that 91 1 we have -- we're looking for that other needle in said, then we decide, what the fear is from day one, 1 that given this pattern that we're seeing already, 2 the hay stack, because that's not the case. I think 2 what we're looking at is what is the best for this now six months later, if we cut ties, I'm not even 3 3 4 organization? What is the best for this community? 4 talking for cause, then there's still the additional 5 \$250,000. 5 And given the tight timelines that we have, what can 6 6 we do to plug and play at a greater rate? It's been said that we mention in our 7 I see it as two ways: On one end, we have 7 community that people are so talented and that we costs and expenses from the training, the legal 8 8 should be using and utilizing them to tap into those 9 expertise and so forth, and the liability of having 9 skills. I agree and I've been one of those people 10 something done unbeknownst to somebody who doesn't 10 that said that. But I really think it should be done in an appropriate manner, tapping into the 11 know the parameters of the position and the 11 12 governmental or the private sector or public sector 12 skills that they already have and not putting them

13

15

19

24

14 continue to grow.

part of it. Or we have an expense that will

16 more palatable at this time? To say we're going to

properly in this process, there are no meaningful

25 paying at this rate for months, and as Chair Tonking

20 objectives, the objectives that were brought to the

17 go six months and give you a meaningful plan,

18 because that's another thing that wasn't set up

21 meeting, and it was, you know, this is what I'm22 going to do, were more of meet and greets, it was

23 not a meaningful and measurable plan.

That's what we have to balance, which is

Let's say we did that for months and we're

- 13 in situations that are further outside of their
- 14 wheelhouse.
- 15 I would agree that we have a huge need in
- 16 this district, and that need is in food and beverage
- 17 and with golf. I understand you're quite the
- 18 golfer. And, clearly, your résumé and what you've
- 19 already been helpful with with food and beverage is
- 20 great, your input.
- 21 I would like to see the Board consider
- 22 another option with Mr. Walrack and utilize his
- 23 bailiwick and his skills from his retired career in
- 24 food and beverage, that we look to, at least, have a
- 25 conversation with him about rearranging some of

90

	93
1 those seats on the deck or those chairs on the	1 general manager, no severance clause in his
2 deck.	2 contract, but the board at the time or the chair of
3 Again, these conversations are for exactly	3 the board at the time decided to offer him a really
4 this purpose, to put out what our concerns are, to	4 super sweetheart deal with 18-months severance. And
5 discuss our commonalities and our differences, where	5 surprise, surprise, two months later, he handed in
6 we agree and don't agree.	6 his notice.
7 I think at the end of the day, keeping the	7 I mean, there would be no requirement to
8 goal of the focus of this community, I don't know	8 do this, but and then, of course, instead of
9 about you, but I don't want the Department of	9 working his notice, he decided, well, he didn't
10 Taxation running or finance office. We talk about	10 really want to work his notice, so he's allowed to
11 morale, what a ship sinker that would be to have	11 go much earlier, he sold his IVGID vehicle at a
12 somebody come in because we couldn't do it	12 totally rock-bottom price.
13 ourselves. We need to get right people in the right	13 We also hear about the need to have the
14 positions.	14 right people. Eighty percent of our revenues come
15 Any further comments?	15 from our so called "commercial operations," and
16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Thank you. I'm not	16 probably a large part of our losses come from these
17 quite sure where the start there. You've given me	17 as well. How long is it going to take to get my
18 plenty of places to comment.	18 colleague's preferred candidate, who experience is
19 You talked about general manager that only	19 all in city management? How much time and effort
20 had a two-year contract and didn't have a severance.	20 are we going to spend to get him up to speed on
21 You omitted to mention that was a rolling two-year	21 that?
22 contract for Mr. Winquest.	22 We're losing 2,000 bucks a day last year
23 I can also go back further I can also	23 at golf and at The Grille, where does managing city
24 go further back to a previous general manager who a	24 government running police and fire help them solve
25 board, sitting here in approximately 2011/2012, this	25 that issue? I'd be much more concerned about how
	95
1 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day	1 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either.
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer.
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not 	 1 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would 2 trust board members like that that came up with 3 something like that, that wanted to renege on a 4 legally binding contract and then wanted to offer 5 him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their 6 right mind from the private world of government 7 would actually take an offer like that? I certainly 8 wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. 9 I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. 10 I think this board has demonstrated their 11 colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared 12 to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up 13 him, but I can only give my own view.
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble.
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. And Diamond Peak is going to require huge 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki
 1 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day 2 over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly 3 serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth 4 in this community that spend more than that in a bar 5 bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. 6 I think we've got we talk about the big 7 picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: 8 Where do our revenues come from? 9 They don't come from parking structures, 10 they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they 11 don't come from going around and speaking to all the 12 business owners when economic development is not 13 part of our remit. 14 They don't come from ignoring reality, 15 that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and 16 actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. 17 And Diamond Peak is going to require huge 18 investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. And Diamond Peak is going to require huge investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from parking structures, they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they don't come from going around and speaking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. And Diamond Peak is going to require huge investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep collecting the money. Let's yes, I agree, let's 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of a typed speech there. So, yes, she's listened to
 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth in this community that spend more than that in a bar bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. I think we've got we talk about the big picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: Where do our revenues come from? They don't come from parking structures, they don't come from parking to all the business owners when economic development is not part of our remit. They don't come from ignoring reality, that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. And Diamond Peak is going to require huge investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep collecting the money. Let's yes, I agree, let's 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of a typed speech there. So, yes, she's listened to comments and already made the decision. I think
 1 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day 2 over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly 3 serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth 4 in this community that spend more than that in a bar 5 bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. 6 I think we've got we talk about the big 7 picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: 8 Where do our revenues come from? 9 They don't come from parking structures, 10 they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they 11 don't come from going around and speaking to all the 12 business owners when economic development is not 13 part of our remit. 14 They don't come from ignoring reality, 15 that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and 16 actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. 17 And Diamond Peak is going to require huge 18 investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, 19 yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep 20 collecting the money. Let's yes, I agree, let's 21 look at the big picture, and let's look at who can 22 deliver the most improvements for us. 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of a typed speech there. So, yes, she's listened to comments and already made the decision. I think
 1 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day 2 over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly 3 serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth 4 in this community that spend more than that in a bar 5 bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. 6 I think we've got we talk about the big 7 picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: 8 Where do our revenues come from? 9 They don't come from parking structures, 10 they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they 11 don't come from going around and speaking to all the 12 business owners when economic development is not 13 part of our remit. 14 They don't come from ignoring reality, 15 that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and 16 actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. 17 And Diamond Peak is going to require huge 18 investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, 19 yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep 20 collecting the money. Let's yes, I agree, let's 21 look at the big picture, and let's look at who can 22 deliver the most improvements for us. 23 I think it's pretty insulting to say to 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of a typed speech there. So, yes, she's listened to comments and already made the decision. I think TRUSTEE HOMAN: I appreciate your views,
 1 much that is costing us, 2,000 thousand bucks a day 2 over a 200-day period is 400,000, that's fairly 3 serious money. It may not be for some of the wealth 4 in this community that spend more than that in a bar 5 bill, as was famously quoted by a past trustee. 6 I think we've got we talk about the big 7 picture. Yes, we've got to look at the big picture: 8 Where do our revenues come from? 9 They don't come from parking structures, 10 they don't come from joining the Rotary Club, they 11 don't come from going around and speaking to all the 12 business owners when economic development is not 13 part of our remit. 14 They don't come from ignoring reality, 15 that we're heavily dependent on Diamond Peak and 16 actually bailing most of the rest of the venues. 17 And Diamond Peak is going to require huge 18 investments, but don't worry, we'll bond it. And, 19 yes, and we don't let these bonds expire, we'll keep 20 collecting the money. Let's yes, I agree, let's 21 look at the big picture, and let's look at who can 22 deliver the most improvements for us. 	 do a really good job. Who in their right mind would trust board members like that that came up with something like that, that wanted to renege on a legally binding contract and then wanted to offer him a job based at a lesser level? Who in their right mind from the private world of government would actually take an offer like that? I certainly wouldn't. I don't believe Mr. Walrack would either. I think it's insulting to try and make that offer. I think this board has demonstrated their colors. I don't think Mr. Walrack would be prepared to trust them in that. I'll leave that decision up him, but I can only give my own view. And speaking of giving my own view, we heard a lot of earnest words from Trustee Noble. Almost everyone prefaced by "In my opinion," or "I think," no facts. We also heard Vice Chair Jezycki saying, well, I wanted to listen to all my colleagues' questions, but she's got three pages of a typed speech there. So, yes, she's listened to comments and already made the decision. I think

1	you would use facts. Okay?	97 1	brought and presented to the Board, I'll quite	98
2	The \$2,000 a day that keeps being repeated	2	happily retract these statements. But you can't	
3	is it's fiction. Okay? It if you continue to	3	because it's not come to the Board.	
4	think that that's because you have not asked the	4	TRUSTEE HOMAN: It's not come to the Board	
5	questions.	5	because the Board hasn't asked for it. This is not	
6	The reason that that showed up is because	6	on point, but I did ask, even though I wasn't on to	
7	someone set up a wrong cost allocation, so a hundred	7	the board at the time. I was just a citizen, I went	
8	percent of the food from everywhere in the District	8	and to talked to	
9	during the summer was getting charged to The Chateau	9	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Gentlemen, this is	
	Grille. That's why the \$2000-a-day loss shows up.	10	o not aligned with the agenda item.	
11	You need to understand what you're saying	11		
12	before you throw out these wild facts. It's like	12	-	
	we're subsidizing golf to the tune of \$500 per		to consider conversations with Mr. Walrack, if we	
	parcel okay? pure fiction. Please get your		vote to proceed.	
	facts right if you're going to make statements on	15	-	
	the record. I would appreciate it. We need to hold		Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and	
	ourselves, as a board, accountable to using factual	17		
	information if we're going to sit up here and make	18		
	points to the public. Okay?	19		
20	I would appreciate it if we would all take	20		
	that seriously, use facts, and not try to throw out	21		
	figures that are half-baked to try to make a point.		severance payment?	
23	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Thank you, Mr. Homan.	23		
24	Just for the record, if you can	24	TRUSTEE NOBLE: To discuss whether or not	
25	demonstrate whether that information has been	25	there's an appetite to come up with an agreement	
		99		100
	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some	99 1 2	5	100
2 3	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to	1 2 3	something similar. (Comments from audience.)	100
2 3 4	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage.	1 2 3 4	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be	100
2 3 4 5	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do	1 2 3 4 5	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity	100
2 3 4 5 6	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second?	1 2 3 4 5 6	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.)	100
2 3 4 5 6 7	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve a sthe acting general manager.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve a sthe acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion?	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two separate motions, just for clarity. And it sounds	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would like to go on	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would like to go on the record here as saying this is the most one of	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two separate motions, just for clarity. And it sounds like the second motion, you're looking to legal	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would like to go on the record here as saying this is the most one of	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two separate motions, just for clarity. And it sounds like the second motion, you're looking to legal counsel and staff or legal counsel and Board Chair,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve as the acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would like to go on the record here as saying this is the most one of the craziest decisions I've ever seen from this	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	with regards to food and beverage, will be as a food and beverage consultant is it or some sort of consulting or employment with regards to food and beverage. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. Do we have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not sure I understand the motion. I understand the first part of the motion clearly. I think it's getting muddied up with a lot of lack of clarity on the second part. I guess I would look to legal counsel here to see: Do we need to do one specific motion or can we, as part of that motion to terminate, also provide direction to legal and the Chair or whoever it needs to go to to have separate discussions with Mr. Walrack about potentially offering him some role that better utilizes his background, skills, talents? MR. RUDIN: I would recommend you make two separate motions, just for clarity. And it sounds like the second motion, you're looking to legal counsel and staff or legal counsel and Board Chair, whatever trustee you would like to designate, to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	something similar. (Comments from audience.) VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think it would be more along the lines of offering an opportunity (Comments from audience.) CHAIR TONKING: Point of order. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Excuse me. Offering an opportunity to contribute to the community in the food and beverage arena. I'll end it there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will revise my motion. Number one, terminate Kent Walrack as the District's general manager and appoint Mike Bandelin to serve a sthe acting general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further discussion? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would like to go on the record here as saying this is the most one of the craziest decisions I've ever seen from this board. Over 17 years in the community, I've seen some pretty crazy ones.	100

1	Certain trustees have a bar under our saddle.	101	1	MR. RUDIN: Yeah.	102
1	,		2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a motion	
2	whatever you want to call it, and just set out this, the fact that we're now trying to find excuses,			for the second part of this action to follow up to	
4	trying to find some ways to try and ameliorate the			have	
5	damage.		5	CHAIR TONKING: I'll try to make that	
6	Don't forget what they're doing is			motion. Mine is going to be broader.	
7	spending 260,000-plus of taxpayer money just to		7	I move that legal and staff work with	
8	satisfy their own desires.			General Manager Walrack on severance and possible	
9	, Thank you.			opportunities within the District.	
10	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I couldn't disagree		10	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	
11	more, but I won't get into that.		11	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We have a motion, we	
12	Any further discussion?		12	have a second. Any further discussion?	
13	All in favor?		13	All in favor?	
14	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		14	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.	
15	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.		15	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	
16	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		16	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.	
17	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.		17	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.	
18	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Opposed?		18	Opposed?	
19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Nay.		19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I shall abstain for the	
20	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion passes four to		20 i	reasons l've already made.	
21	one.		21	CHAIR TONKING: I'm actually going to ask	
22	(Mr. Walrack left the dais.)		22 I	legal on that. Are you allowed to abstain without a	
23	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest a motion.		23 (conflict of interest?	
24	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: For further		24	MR. RUDIN: The law encourages, and	
25	discussion?		25 :	strongly encourages, trustees to vote, but I do	
		103			104
1	think that it is legal to abstain.	103	1	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal?	104
1 2		103	1 2	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal? Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go	104
	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four	103	2	_	104
2	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you.	103	2 3 I	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go	104
2 3	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining.	103	2 3 4 0 5	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or	104
2 3 4	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going	103	2 3 4 0 5 6 0	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break?	103	2 3 4 5 6 7	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby.	104
2 3 4 5 6	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek	103	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further		2 3 5 6 7 8 9	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at		2 3 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 0	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 - 7 9 10 11 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 13	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 14	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided,	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 6 7 11 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 7 11 15 5 17 7 18 17 7 18	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 11 12 11 15 5 16 17 11 15 5 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 9 10 6 7 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 18 1 19 20	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 12 13 14 15 5 10 11 11 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 16 17 12 13 14 15 5 10 11 11 15 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds (Comments from audience.)		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 5 10 11 15 5 10 12 13 14 13 14 13 14 13 14 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided. Thank you.	104
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	think that it is legal to abstain. CHAIR TONKING: Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Motion carries four to one. I'm sorry. Four zero with Trustee Tulloch abstaining. We've been at this since 3:30, it's going on one six o'clock, anyone need a break? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Chair, if I may seek your indulgence, the Board, I'm going to leave. I see no point in just participating in any further kangaroo court when I've got a very ill wife at home. I'm not going sit here and just listen to stuff that's all been predetermined. I shall be leaving this meeting at the moment. Thank you. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Legal, can I have an opinion on that? I completely understand if you've got a sick wife at home, you should absolutely go home to her. But to say that you're not going to participate because you don't like what's happening at the Board, is that grounds (Comments from audience.)		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 7 8 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 5 17 13 14 15 5 17 12 13 14 15 5 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	Ray, if you've got a sick wife, please go home and see her, but don't lay it on the kangaroo court. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Trustee Tonking or counsel? Let's hear from counsel, please. Please take the conversation to the lobby. Thank you. MR. RUDIN: To answer Trustee Homan's question, I'm not aware of a mechanism by which the Board can force Mr. Tulloch to remain at the meeting. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm not looking to force him. I said if he's got a sick wife at home, he should absolutely go home and tend to that. I'm questioning the rationale he provided, which is the primary, he's not going to participate in this board because he doesn't believe it's working in the way that he wants it to work. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correction. I said I'm not going to participate in this meeting when all these decisions are already preordained and pre-decided.	104

		105	10	06
1	you, Trustee Tulloch, before you leave us. There	105	1 I hold the Open Meeting Laws in the	00
2	are other items that have nothing to do with the GM		2 highest esteem, I take my responsibilities	
3	position, including Policy 3.1.0, are you submitting		3 seriously, and I'm offended at his inference.	
4	anything for the record to be considered or to be		4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Noted.	
5	recorded?		5 Moving along, agenda item F 2.	
6	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No.		6 F 2. Appointment of Robert Harrison	
7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.		7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, and	
8	Chair Tonking, you have a comment?		8 consider appointment of Robert Harrison as IVGID	
9	(Trustee Tulloch left the dais.)		9 general manager. Discussion and direction to staff	
10	CHAIR TONKING: I was just going to say I		10 and legal counsel regarding negotiation of	
11	take great offense to his comment that these were		11 employment contract for the IVGID general manager	
12	predetermined, so I just wanted to state that also.		12 position. Requesting board member, Trustee Noble.	
13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay. Moving along.		13 In our board books, it would be pages 13 through 27.	
14	TRUSTEE HOMAN: For the record, I'm sorry,		14 TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the	
15	but I just want to go on record to say that I come		15 memorandum for item F 2, which provides a historical	
16	from a very different world than this and maybe it's		16 background with regards to the interviews that were	
	just I need to learn, but for one of our colleagues		17 conducted in October and November before this board	
18	up here to essentially accuse his colleagues of		18 that included Robert Harrison.	
19	having preordained everything that's going to happen		19 I believe Michaela and I were present and	
20			20 participated in those interviews, and if	
21			21 recollection serves me well, I believe both Michelle	
22	that I would tell Ray to his face if he was still		22 and Mick were physically present at the October 30th	
	here, but I just want to be on the record that I had		23 meeting, and I think you were at least observing the	
	no discussions or discussed where I'm going to be at		24 November 13th meeting and provided public comments	
	on any of these item with any of the other trustees.		25 on those items. Based on your public comments, it	
		107	10	
1	appeared that you were listening in on those.	107	1 at Diamond Peak.	80
1 2	appeared that you were listening in on those. I don't have anything to add other than I	107		08
		107	1 at Diamond Peak.	08
2	I don't have anything to add other than I	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 	08
2 3	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. 	08
2 3 4	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time.	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. 	108
2 3 4 5	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in 	108
2 3 4 5 6	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add.	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this 	108
2 3 4 5 6 7	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge 	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues?	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed,	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the 	108
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we discuss some additional staff members that could 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we take in the role of GM or division of duties while 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information.	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time.	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that	107	 at Diamond Peak. CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a different view on this matter. I think that we should put this back out. I said this when we had the discussion back in November and October that I didn't find that this process included the community, this was a huge decision, and that I felt like we needed more time and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we were including the correct people in the interviewing committee. I know that we are worried about GM Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we discuss some additional staff members that could take in the role of GM or division of duties while we redo this time. But I would like this to put this back 	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out.	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions?	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely.	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as quickly and expeditiously as possible so that Mr.	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely. 22 MS. FEORE: Good evening, trustees.	08
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I don't have anything to add other than I think Robert Harrison is the right candidate for GM for this district, given our needs at this time. Be happy to hear anything else you'd like to add. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or comments from my colleagues? I'll start with a question. Do we know for sure that Mr. Harrison is not already committed, and do we have any idea we're talking about the resort being busy and how long will we have to rely on GM Bandelin to cover those? I have not had conversation with him, I just want validation that we have a bit more information. TRUSTEE NOBLE: It's my understand that Mr. Harrison is still available. And if this board decides to appoint him as general manager, I would want to direct staff to work and legal to work with Mr. Harrison as quickly and expeditiously as possible so that Mr. Bandelin so that we can get a GM contract before	107	1 at Diamond Peak. 2 CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to have a 3 different view on this matter. 4 I think that we should put this back out. 5 I said this when we had the discussion back in 6 November and October that I didn't find that this 7 process included the community, this was a huge 8 decision, and that I felt like we needed more time 9 and to be in a more stable place to ensure that we 10 were including the correct people in the 11 interviewing committee. 12 I know that we are worried about GM 13 Bandelin's time, so I would ask that maybe we 14 discuss some additional staff members that could 15 take in the role of GM or division of duties while 16 we redo this time. 17 But I would like this to put this back 18 out. 19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Is the Director of HR 20 present? It is appropriate to ask some questions? 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely. 22 MS. FEORE: Good evening, trustees. 23 TRUSTEE HOMAN: A couple	08

109 1 knows that we're talking about him.	1 made any comments along those lines?
2 MS. FEORE: He does.	2 MS. FEORE: He hasn't. If so directed,
3 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Have we had discussions	3 I'm happy to have those conversations with him. But
4 with him about his availability, his timing, and so	4 I was trying to make sure that I wasn't overstepping
5 forth? That's the first question.	5 when I spoke with him.
6 MS. FEORE: In speaking with him and	6 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Got it.
7 advising him that his name was going to be a topic	7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think we're getting
8 of conversation and that this was what was being	8 into part of directing staff and legal counsel to
9 published in the agenda, I asked him how he was and	9 complete the negotiation.
10 what he was doing, and he said that he still really	10 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Before we go there, I
11 wants to be at Incline Village and he's absolutely	11 think we need to decide we need a motion on
12 open to talking with the trustees and making it	12 whether we would even move forward with working with
13 happen.	13 him. That's
14 He's not waived his enthusiasm for this	14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm just saying, it
15 community.	15 feels like
16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: He's aware of it, but we	16 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I'm just trying
17 don't have any feel for or do we? what type of	17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: we're getting
18 a arrangement he would be open to in terms of, he	18 ahead of ourselves.
19 knows, it's very public, what the salary was that we	19 TRUSTEE HOMAN: But that's part of what I
20 were paying, that we agreed to pay to the prior GM,	20 need to think through in terms of if we move forward
21 has he made any comments about the pay? He had made	21 if we open it up again.
22 very public comment I think he had someone	22 To Chair Tonking's point, we've gone
23 made comments during the interview process about	23 through this very recently, you're obviously very
24 their thoughts on the separation provisions and what	24 familiar I assume you're familiar with the pool
25 would be prudent for a situation like ours. Has he	25 that's out there, the number of candidates that we
11'	
1 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the	1 buy-in from the community, if possible.
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch?
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this.
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason alone, it may open up some of the responses. 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we
1got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the2receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went3out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out4there of qualified candidates that we would tap5into? You obviously went through a lot of them to6narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked7to.8MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say9that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred10during a period of time when a lot of people may not11necessarily be looking for work because we were12coming in on a holiday season. For that reason13alone, it may open up some of the responses.14If we had an opportunity do it over again,	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always
1got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the2receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went3out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out4there of qualified candidates that we would tap5into? You obviously went through a lot of them to6narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked7to.8MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say9that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred10during a period of time when a lot of people may not11necessarily be looking for work because we were12coming in on a holiday season. For that reason13alone, it may open up some of the responses.14If we had an opportunity do it over again,15and I understand that the previous board had some	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always
1got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the2receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went3out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out4there of qualified candidates that we would tap5into? You obviously went through a lot of them to6narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked7to.8MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say9that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred10during a period of time when a lot of people may not11necessarily be looking for work because we were12coming in on a holiday season. For that reason13alone, it may open up some of the responses.14If we had an opportunity do it over again,15and I understand that the previous board had some16imposed time constraints, but had we had the	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason alone, it may open up some of the responses. If we had an opportunity do it over again, and I understand that the previous board had some imposed time constraints, but had we had the opportunity to do over again, I think that there 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between.
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason alone, it may open up some of the responses. If we had an opportunity do it over again, and I understand that the previous board had some imposed time constraints, but had we had the opportunity to do over again, I think that there are I think that there is a part of this process 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between.
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason alone, it may open up some of the responses. If we had an opportunity do it over again, and I understand that the previous board had some imposed time constraints, but had we had the opportunity to do over again, I think that there are I think that there is a part of this process 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had
1got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the2receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went3out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out4there of qualified candidates that we would tap5into? You obviously went through a lot of them to6narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked7to.8MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say9that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred10during a period of time when a lot of people may not11necessarily be looking for work because we were12coming in on a holiday season. For that reason13alone, it may open up some of the responses.14If we had an opportunity do it over again,15and I understand that the previous board had some16imposed time constraints, but had we had the17opportunity to do over again, I think that there18are I think that there is a part of this process19that could be done better.20Obviously, it's very complicated in what	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had
 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out there of qualified candidates that we would tap into? You obviously went through a lot of them to narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked to. MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred during a period of time when a lot of people may not necessarily be looking for work because we were coming in on a holiday season. For that reason alone, it may open up some of the responses. If we had an opportunity do it over again, and I understand that the previous board had some imposed time constraints, but had we had the opportunity to do over again, I think that there are I think that there is a part of this process that could be done better. Obviously, it's very complicated in what 	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had so many applicants in, I would recommend that we
1got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the2receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went3out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out4there of qualified candidates that we would tap5into? You obviously went through a lot of them to6narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked7to.8MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say9that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred10during a period of time when a lot of people may not11necessarily be looking for work because we were12coming in on a holiday season. For that reason13alone, it may open up some of the responses.14If we had an opportunity do it over again,15and I understand that the previous board had some16imposed time constraints, but had we had the17opportunity to do over again, I think that there18are I think that there is a part of this process19that could be done better.20Obviously, it's very complicated in what21the community can be involved with and what they're22advising the board and how it has to be done on the	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had so many applicants in, I would recommend that we shorten that time period. MS. FEORE: Yeah. And we may get a lot of
1 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the 2 receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went 3 out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out 4 there of qualified candidates that we would tap 5 into? You obviously went through a lot of them to 6 narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked 7 to. 8 MS. FEORE: 10 during a period of time when a lot of people may not 11 necessarily be looking for work because we were 12 coming in on a holiday season. For that reason 13 alone, it may open up some of the responses. 14 If we had an opportunity do it over again, 15 and I understand that the previous board had some 16 imposed time constraints, but had we had the 17 opportunity to do over again, I think that there 18 are I think that there is a part of this process 19 that could be done better. 20 Obviously, it's very complicated in what 21 the community can be involved with and what they're 22 advising the board and how it has to be done on the 23	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had so many applicants in, I would recommend that we shorten that time period. MS. FEORE: Yeah. And we may get a lot of
1 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the 2 receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went 3 out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out 4 there of qualified candidates that we would tap 5 into? You obviously went through a lot of them to 6 narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked 7 to. 8 MS. FEORE: It's hard to say. I will say 9 that the bulk of the recruiting efforts occurred 10 during a period of time when a lot of people may not 11 necessarily be looking for work because we were 12 coming in on a holiday season. For that reason 13 alone, it may open up some of the responses. 14 If we had an opportunity do it over again, 15 and I understand that the previous board had some 16 imposed time constraints, but had we had the 17 opportunity to do over again, I think that there 18 are I think that there is a part of this process 19 that could be done better. 20 Obviously, it's very complicated in what 21 the community can be involved with and what they're	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to for this level of position, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had so many applicants in, I would recommend that we shorten that time period. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: If we go this route,
1 got and so forth, what's your sense in terms of the 2 receptiveness, the reaction we would get if we went 3 out again? Do you think there's a larger pool out 4 there of qualified candidates that we would tap 5 into? You obviously went through a lot of them to 6 narrow it down to the four, I guess, that we talked 7 to. 8 MS. FEORE: 10 during a period of time when a lot of people may not 11 necessarily be looking for work because we were 12 coming in on a holiday season. For that reason 13 alone, it may open up some of the responses. 14 If we had an opportunity do it over again, 15 and I understand that the previous board had some 16 imposed time constraints, but had we had the 17 opportunity to do over again, I think that there 18 are I think that there is a part of this process 19 that could be done better. 20 Obviously, it's very complicated in what 21 the community can be involved with and what they're 22 advising the board and how it has to be done on the 23	 buy-in from the community, if possible. TRUSTEE HOMAN: What's your perspective on how much time it would take us once we if we were to start that trigger, how long would it take us to hire someone from scratch? MS. FEORE: I can devote all of my resources to it, once I get just I just need to get another week past the year end to help my payroll staff with that, and then I can devote a lot of resources to this. If we had the position let's say we have the position published and ready to go out there in the world by the end of next week and we set a hard deadline for 30 days, 60 days, I'm always going to want a little bit more than a little bit less, but we can find that happy medium in between. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think, given the fact that it was just recently published and we had so many applicants in, I would recommend that we shorten that time period. MS. FEORE: Yeah. And we may get a lot of

113		114
1 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I mean, my concern about	1 decide.	114
2 opening it up again, we had just gone through it, we	2 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Chair Tonking, I	
3 had a pretty wide group of candidates that you guys	3 appreciate your thoughts, but I would be in a	
4 narrowed it down to, part of my rationale for voting	4 different spot. I think we've got a candidate	
5 the way I did on the termination was that we need to	5 that I can't speak for anybody else I was very	
6 get someone in here today with the requisite skill	6 impressed with, and I just don't think we have the	
7 sets that we need to help us get after these	7 luxury of whatever it would be, two to four months,	
8 problems, solve them, and so forth.	8 to run this process again.	
9 When I look through Mr. Harrison's resume	9 I think we need someone in the chair as	
10 and having listened to the resume and so forth, I	10 soon as we can get them in the chair with that	
11 think he's got those skills. And I would be very	11 experience.	
12 concerned about delaying this.	12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I do appreciate, Chair	
13 And I appreciate that you're couching your	13 Tonking, your position on that.	
14 response because I mean, the reality is we don't	14 I think in an ideal, perfect scenario, we	
 15 know how long it's going to take. 16 MS. FEORE: We don't. And even in the 	15 go back to square one and we look. I just don't	
	16 think we have the luxury of time, especially right	
17 best of scenarios, possibly two months, simply	17 now with we're in budget-building season now. If	
18 because once you've closed the application process,	18 we're looking at minimum of 60 days and not sure how	
19 now you're doing all of the prescreening. Of	19 long after that, we have a what I think is an	
20 course, with this community, my due diligence is	20 extremely good candidate here to consider, and one	
21 exceptionally high in doing that prescreening, and	21 of my concerns is we go back out and the candidate	
22 that can delay it even further. Then your schedules	22 pool that comes back is nowhere near what we were	
23 and what's available for you.	23 looking at in October. I just don't know.	
24 It feels this does feel like a critical	24 It's concern and, for lack of better word,	
25 time to be without a GM, but I'm open to what you	25 fear of the unknown that gives me pause, and that's	
115		116
115 1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to	1 MR. RUDIN: Sure.	116
	 MR. RUDIN: Sure. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? 	116
1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to		116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I 	2 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye. 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Alve. 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye. Opposed? 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to 	 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye. Opposed? CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to ask if we could there's no room for discussion, 	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13 asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15 had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17could ask or how people felt about proposing only	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out in the part two of this. What do you think, general counsel? 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17could ask or how people felt about proposing only18a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out in the part two of this. What do you think, general counsel? 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13 asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15 had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17 could ask or how people felt about proposing only18 a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19 is not at this time?	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out in the part two of this. What do you think, general counsel? MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17could ask or how people felt about proposing only18a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out in the part two of this. What do you think, general counsel? MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to complete negotiation of an employment contract for 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17could ask or how people felt about proposing only18a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that21after this as far as the direction?	116
 why I'm still of the position that I would like to move forward with this the appointment as I proposed in the memo this evening. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the direction and direct staff and legal counsel to complete the negotiation of the employment contract for the newly hired general manager. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's obviously an acceptance factor which will come out in the part two of this. What do you think, general counsel? MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to complete negotiation of an employment contract for general manager and extend an offer of employment to 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13 asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15 had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17 could ask or how people felt about proposing only18 a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19 is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that21 after this as far as the direction?22MR. RUDIN: Yeah. You can give further	116
 1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to 2 move forward with this the appointment as I 3 proposed in the memo this evening. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint 6 Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the 9 direction and direct staff and legal counsel to 10 complete the negotiation of the employment contract 11 for the newly hired general manager. 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up 13 for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word 14 "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," 15 rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's 16 obviously an acceptance factor which will come out 17 in the part two of this. 18 What do you think, general counsel? 19 MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would 20 recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to 21 complete negotiation of an employment contract for 22 general manager and extend an offer of employment to 23 Robert Harrison to serve as District General 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13 asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15 had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17 could ask or how people felt about proposing only18 a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19 is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that21after this as far as the direction?22MR. RUDIN: Yeah. You can give further23direction after that motion if you so choose.	116
 1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to 2 move forward with this the appointment as I 3 proposed in the memo this evening. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint 6 Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the 9 direction and direct staff and legal counsel to 10 complete the negotiation of the employment contract 11 for the newly hired general manager. 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up 13 for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word 14 "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," 15 rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's 16 obviously an acceptance factor which will come out 17 in the part two of this. 18 What do you think, general counsel? 19 MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would 20 recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to 21 complete negotiation of an employment contract for 22 general manager and extend an offer of employment to 23 Robert Harrison to serve as District General 24 Manager. 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17could ask or how people felt about proposing only18a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that21after this as far as the direction?22MR. RUDIN: Yeah. You can give further23direction after that motion if you so choose.24CHAIR TONKING: After. I just wanted to	116
 1 why I'm still of the position that I would like to 2 move forward with this the appointment as I 3 proposed in the memo this evening. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a motion? 5 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to appoint 6 Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager. 7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have a second? 8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I guess with the 9 direction and direct staff and legal counsel to 10 complete the negotiation of the employment contract 11 for the newly hired general manager. 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm going to back up 13 for a second. I'm a little concerned in the word 14 "appoint Robert Harrison as IVGID general manager," 15 rather than, maybe, "pursue," because there's 16 obviously an acceptance factor which will come out 17 in the part two of this. 18 What do you think, general counsel? 19 MR. RUDIN: I do agree with that. I would 20 recommend you direct staff and legal counsel to 21 complete negotiation of an employment contract for 22 general manager and extend an offer of employment to 23 Robert Harrison to serve as District General 	2VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?3TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: All in favor?5TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.6TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.7VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.8Opposed?9CHAIR TONKING: I actually was trying to10 ask if we could there's no room for discussion,11 so I apologize. Can we go back to that?12VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yes. I'm sorry. I13 asked you if you had something and I didn't14CHAIR TONKING: Yeah. No, this actually15 had to do with what was just motioned.16I was wondering if in that motion, we17 could ask or how people felt about proposing only18 a six-month severance in that, or lower, or if that19 is not at this time?20TRUSTEE NOBLE: Would we discuss that21after this as far as the direction?22MR. RUDIN: Yeah. You can give further23direction after that motion if you so choose.	116

1	on it. Okay. Sorry.	117	118 1 something else, we would welcome your feedback on
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: No. Sorry. I should		2 that.
3	have opened it up for discussion.		3 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay.
4	So we have a motion, we have a second.		4 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Just for direction, I
5	All in favor?		5 would suggest and would be for discussion, a
6	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.		6 24-month contract with a six-month severance. And
7	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Ave.		7 as far as the I would mirror the senior team with
8	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		8 regards to the other benefits.
9	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		9 And I believe there may have been an issue
10	Opposed?		10 with regards to the wording of medical benefits on
11	The motion carries four to zero.		11 that. In Mr. Rudin's and staff's opinion, what you
12	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest also, there		12 think is in the best interest of the District, I
13	are number of standard, like, the District has		13 would ask that you negotiate accordingly.
14	the District board has previously presented it with		14 But defer also to fellow colleagues of
	a standard contract template, which, unfortunately,		15 what they think about those initial terms, as well
	I think is not in the current agenda packet, but		16 as the salary of \$250,000.
	there are a number of blanks in that typical		17 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was just going to say,
	contract template which I, as well as staff, would		18 yeah, I would strongly push for a max of six-month
	probably like some direction from the Board on.		19 termination provision. With that in mind, whether
20	That would likely include things like		20 it's 18 months as was with the prior agreement, or
21	severance, salary, anything else, Erin? time		21 24 or months, I don't have a strong feeling on that
22	off, benefits. Although, historically, I think the		22 as long as we've got the right termination
23	District has just offered the same thing as senior		23 provisions in there.
24	team.		24 I would look to staff to tell us do we
25	So to the extent the Board wants offer		25 have a feel for what is standard amongst these types
		119	120
1	of governmental leaders?	119	120 1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at
1 2	of governmental leaders? MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although	119	
	-	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at
2	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although	119	1TRUSTEE NOBLE:I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with
2 3	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's	119	1TRUSTEE NOBLE:I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.
2 3 4	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most	119	 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with the budget cycle. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also
2 3 4 5	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal	119	 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with the budget cycle. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,
2 3 4 5 6	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would	119	 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with the budget cycle. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, historically, as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review	119	 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with the budget cycle. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, historically, as well. Now moving on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor	119	 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with the budget cycle. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, historically, as well. Now moving on. MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget	119	1TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.11MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back? Does that need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle.	119	1TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.11MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back? Does that need13to be decided?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main	119	1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement.		1TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.11MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back? Does that need13to be decided?14VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday.15MS. FEORE: Exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more		1TRUSTEE NOBLE:I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE:Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:Sure.11MS. FEORE:Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back?Does that need13to be decided?14VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:Yesterday.15MS. FEORE:Exactly.16TRUSTEE NOBLE:I would suggest at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an		1TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.11MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back? Does that need13to be decided?14VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday.15MS. FEORE: Exactly.16TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the17next-available meeting that's currently scheduled.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial		1TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at2an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with3the budget cycle.4VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also5brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance,6historically, as well.7Now moving on.8MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying9question?10VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure.11MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to12when you want us to bring this back? Does that need13to be decided?14VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday.15MS. FEORE: Exactly.16TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the17next-available meeting that's currently scheduled.18If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate.		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period,		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial period. I've seen it structured that way.		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done 23 quicker, assuming he's accepting, sooner we can get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial period. I've seen it structured that way. That's certainly a discussion we can		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done 23 quicker, assuming he's accepting, sooner we can get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. RUDIN: I would suggest that, although we have no inclination as to what the candidate's position is on these things, typically most employment agreements would be aligned the fiscal year for termination. Additionally, you would typically align any sort of performance review periods to occur prior to tentative budget so that, to the extent that any salary increases or changes are necessary, you make those decisions and factor them into your review of the tentative budget so that they can be made according to your budget cycle. I think those are, sort of, the main features of negotiating an employment agreement. CHAIR TONKING: I was going to say no more than six months, and I would like to stay at an 18-month contract, unless there's some form of trial period that we could negotiate. MR. RUDIN: In terms of a trial period, the way that that would be structured is that they would not be entitled to severance during that trial period. I've seen it structured that way.		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with looking at 2 an 18-month contract and trying to mirror it with 3 the budget cycle. 4 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: As am I. And it also 5 brings us back into a bit of normalcy for severance, 6 historically, as well. 7 Now moving on. 8 MS. FEORE: Can I just ask a clarifying 9 question? 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Sure. 11 MS. FEORE: Do we have a time frame as to 12 when you want us to bring this back? Does that need 13 to be decided? 14 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Yesterday. 15 MS. FEORE: Exactly. 16 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest at the 17 next-available meeting that's currently scheduled. 18 If that's and if it can be done sooner and we're 19 available, we'd need to do a special meeting, I'm 20 fine with that too, but no later than the 29th. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree. I don't want to 22 just wait until 29th. If we can get it done 23 quicker, assuming he's accepting, sooner we can get

		404		400
1	F 3. Beach Deed	121	1 access until at least April. The board decided to	122
2	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, and		2 move ahead anyways.	
3	consider having legal counsel review the Beach Deed		3 One of the public commenters provided the	
4	and provide a recommendation as it relates to one or		4 letter from Thorndal Armstrong with regards to the	
5	more of the following topics, (a) beach access for		5 beach access for employees. There's not a whole lot	
6	IVGID employees, (b) construction of a safety pier,		6 there, and that's one of my concerns. I know	
7	(c) beach access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency		7 there's more research behind it, but it seemed very	
8	club owners, and/or (d) beach access for North Lake		8 in my opinion, it's very cursory.	
9	Tahoe Fire Department Protection District to conduct		9 We all received, I believe, an email from	
	water safety programs. Amount remaining in contract		10 Todd Lowe earlier today, who was part of the Incline	
	is \$44,500. Requesting board member, Trustee Noble.		11 Village corporation, and in that email, he explained	
	This can be found in our board books at pages 28 and		12 that he spent a tremendous amount of money looking	
	30.		13 at the Beach Deed and access and how it would relate	
14	TRUSTEE NOBLE: You have before you the		14 to any type of Incline Village incorporation, and	
	memorandum in item F 3, and I would just like to		15 that was McDonald Carano, one of the law firms that	
			16 he used. He predominately used them.	
	provide a little bit more information.			
17	When the majority of the board voted to no		17 They have done a tremendous amount of	
	longer provide beach access to District employees on		18 background research and deep dive for his	
	January 25, 2023, I had asked, as a professional		19 organization. And they when IVGID reached out to	
	courtesy, to delay that vote because there was		20 McDonald Carano to see if they would be our special	
	additional information that was presented that I had		21 counsel with regards to the beach issues, they	
	not been made aware of until, essentially, the last		22 reached out to Mr. Lowe because there's a potential	
	minute. And there was no sense of urgency in my		23 conflict of interest based on the subject matter.	
	mind because we don't start the District,		24 And he informed McDonald Carano, please	
25	historically, had not started checking IDs for		25 let them enter into that engagement, because he	
		123		124
1	thought it would be very beneficial to have that	123	1 Incline Village's beaches.	124
1 2	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help	123	2 And so before we even get a step further,	124
-		123		124
2	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help	123	2 And so before we even get a step further,	124
2 3 4	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't 	124
2 3 4	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our 	124
2 3 4 5	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm 	124
2 3 4 5 6	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years,	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier.	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. They're taking their personnel out of the District 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier. This is not open to the public; it is for their	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. They're taking their personnel out of the District 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier. This is not open to the public; it is for their provide them access to speed up their response time	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. They're taking their personnel out of the District to conduct these activities, and this is all to benefit the community members here. 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. The construction of the safety piers. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier. This is not open to the public; it is for their provide them access to speed up their response time both on and off the water. And one of the only	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the rwater safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. They're taking their personnel out of the District to conduct these activities, and this is all to benefit the community members here. I would to like know whether or not those 	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	knowledge that they developed in helping him to help IVGID. And so, yes, this has been looked at in the past, but I think one of the top law firms in Nevada, if not the top law firm, they have very good attorneys, I've known Mr. Hicks for 20-plus years, he was general counsel to one of our previous governors. They are a top-notch law firm, and I would expect we're going to get a very thorough and deep dive analysis with regards to the four pieces here. Beach access for IVGID employees, that's obvious, I'm pretty clear. I've gotten a few calls of what is that? So for several years, the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District, in conjunction with, I think, Washoe County Sheriff's Office has been looking for a location to site a public a public safety pier. This is not open to the public; it is for their provide them access to speed up their response time both on and off the water. And one of the only places, in working with TRPA, that's actually viable	123	 And so before we even get a step further, the question is, could we even do that? And I don't know. I have a feeling I believe that with our engagement letter, that this is the right law firm to look into that issue. The Hyatt has indicated they are going to be closing their beach this summer due to construction activities. According to the Beach Deed and Ordinance 7, we must provide access to both Hyatt guests and owners of the Hyatt Regency Club, and I want to make sure we do this right, that we are not overly restricted or under restrictive, if that makes sense. We do what's right so that we don't run afoul of the Beach Deed on this. And then with regards beach access, the water safety programs. Currently, North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District has to leave the District to go do their training over at Sand Harbor. They're taking their personnel out of the District to conduct these activities, and this is all to benefit the community members here. I would to like know whether or not those 	124

		125	120	G
1	told they needed to go somewhere else. I just want	125	1 it is the viable alternative that they've come with	0
2	to know whether or not those types of activities		2 to date?	
3	would be allowed under the Beach Deed because I		3 TRUSTEE NOBLE: To date, that is the	
4	think it's a tremendous benefit, asset to the		4 viable alternative. They've looked other places,	
5	community to allow them to do that right here, but I		5 including Incline and Ski Beach, and they've been	
6	don't know whether we can under the Beach Deed.		6 working with TRPA, my understanding, and TRPA has	
7	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any questions or		7 identified Burt Cedar as the spot right now.	
8	comments?		8 TRUSTEE HOMAN: In terms of the public	
9	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. And I'll take these		9 safety piece of it, I would I'm going to come	
10	in pieces.		10 back to the affordability question later I would	
11	I think the safety pier, I'm presuming		11 personally be in favor of seeing if we've got the	
12	that, to the extent that we're a workable option,		12 flexibility, because that benefits all of our	
13	that's not something IVGID is paying for. That's		13 residents. Whether they are and I get that	
14	something that		14 there's a Beach Deed issue here that we've got to	
15	TRUSTEE NOBLE: As it was presented to me,		15 look through, which is why you want to do this, but	
16	that is not a cost that would be borne by IVGID at		16 to the extent that we can do anything to help with	
17	all.		17 the public safety of our residents, I would be in	
18	TRUSTEE HOMAN: I think where I'm at on		18 favor of investigating that.	
19	the safety pier and on the education programs, I		19 On the employee part of it, some of you	
20	think we would be I think it would be foolish to		20 have heard me say this before, I'm not an attorney,	
21	not consider things that IVGID can do to promote		21 but in my prior life I have literally read thousands	
22	public safety for its residents.		22 of legal opinions, and I read this a couple of years	
23	And you answered one of my questions		23 ago and had a chuckle. This is not a legal opinion;	
24	because when I read the materials, it said Burnt		24 this is a engineered opinion.	
25	Cedar was a viable alternative, but what you said,		25 In my mind, this looks like a very	
		127	128	8
1	engineered opinion to get an answer that somebody	127	1 happening around the area, even in our town, we've	8
1 2	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, 	8
-	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah,	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got 	8
2	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably,	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of 	8
2 3 4 5	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two 	8
2 3 4 5 6	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree,	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the hotel-right provisions or the homeowner/parcel owner	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question and then I'll turn it back over to you, Trustee Noble. 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the hotel-right provisions or the homeowner/parcel owner provisions, and I think that's something we need to	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question and then I'll turn it back over to you, Trustee Noble. I had a question too about the approved 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the hotel-right provisions or the homeowner/parcel owner provisions, and I think that's something we need to get resolved.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question and then I'll turn it back over to you, Trustee Noble. I had a question too about the approved contract, has \$44,500 remaining, what contract is 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the hotel-right provisions or the homeowner/parcel owner provisions, and I think that's something we need to get resolved.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question and then I'll turn it back over to you, Trustee Noble. I had a question too about the approved contract, has \$44,500 remaining, what contract is that and who is that with? Was it with a specific 	8
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	wanted. An opinion does not use words like "under the most prudent of circumstances," blah, blah, blah. It would say: should, could, probably, possible, remote. Those types of terms. It does not use those term. I think it's an incredible employee attraction and retention tool. We all have we all know now that it's not causing overcrowding. I think this deserves another look to see if there are other options out there, obviously, without jeopardizing the beach deed. A lot of public comments about we're going to lose the Beach Deed. We don't know. Until we do the work and until we investigate it, we don't know, and so I would also like to look at that. On the Hyatt, I think it's I agree, when I read Ordinance 7, they've got the rights. There is some question on the Hyatt Residence Club in terms of whether they kind of fall under the hotel-right provisions or the homeowner/parcel owner provisions, and I think that's something we need to get resolved.	127	 happening around the area, even in our town, we've got this new development going up at Southwood, Northwood Tahoe Boulevard. And in my mind, I've got questions in terms of can we just create a bunch of beach access out of this one or maybe it's two commercial parcels, and now we're going to have, however many, 40 different apartments in there? In my mind, that's a question I would like to have answered. I think, yeah, Hyatt Residence is an immediate item that we need to look at just to make sure, if nothing else, that staff knows how to handle that. But I think it might be broader than that. And just my final point is, yes, we have money still in the appropriation, but do we have it in the budget to be able to do this and how much of this now versus next fiscal? VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: One quick question and then I'll turn it back over to you, Trustee Noble. I had a question too about the approved contract, has \$44,500 remaining, what contract is 	8

			129	13	20
	1	contract?	129	1 I think we can acting General Manager	50
	2	And then the other point I would just		2 Bandelin can ask the finance department to look into	
	3	make, rather than going in on my opinions on each of		3 these particular questions.	
	4	the four, the motion is to give permission to		4 CHAIR TONKING: I should have said this	
	5	discuss options in each of these areas correct?		5 earlier, I'm going to recuse myself from this vote	
	6	so I'm not going to get into each of those.		6 due to any possible conflict of interest I may have.	
	7	TRUSTEE NOBLE: The engagement letter is		7 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Noted. Thank you.	
	8	with McDonald Carano. And what I will do if the		8 Is there a motion?	
	9	Board approves the motion as on this and directs		9 TRUSTEE HOMAN: One more clarification.	
	10	me to work with McDonald Carano, the first thing I		10 This is just a study, it's not to commit us to	
	11	will do is see how much we have budgeted is		11 anything?	
	12	remaining. And if it does not look like that is		12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Correct. This is	
	13	sufficient to successfully review all that		13 literally to study it, bring back that information,	
	14	information, then I will be coming back with an		14 and then, yeah, we are not committing to a safety	
	15	update of next steps.		15 pier, employee beach access, any of that. It is	
	16	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Just a watchout. This		16 just to determine whether or not those are even	
	17	work is all related to community services, I'd just		17 viable paths.	
	18	like to make sure that it's part of the community		18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I see it as a	
	19	service budget and not general fund. Or is it		19 exploratory exercise.	
	20	general fund because it's the Beach Deed?		20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. Nothing more at this	
	21	MR. RUDIN: I will note that I believe the		21 point.	
	22	engagement letter had a \$20,000 retainer, which		22 TRUSTEE HOMAN: And no money would	
		means the District has already paid up front, and so		23 actually be expended until we have a chance to come	
	24	there should be, probably, a little bit under 15		24 back and talk about how much it's going to cost to	
	25	grand of retainer left, which is already paid.		25 look at specific items, potentially?	
ė					
			404	12	32
	1	VICE CHAIR IEZYCKI: I think what we're	131		-
	1	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think what we're	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day,	-
	2	looking at is the items the funds that would be	131	1MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day,2this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work	-
	2 3	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on	131	1MR. RUDIN:Yes. At the end of the day,2this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work3with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the	-
	2 3 4	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct?	131	1MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day,2this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work3with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the4full board.	-
	2 3 4 5	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would	131	1MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day,2this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work3with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the4full board.5In terms of whether you want to take	_
	2 3 4 5 6	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks	131	1MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day,2this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work3with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the4full board.5In terms of whether you want to take6action on that legal advice, you would need to	
	2 3 4 5 6 7	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each	131	 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. 	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually	131	 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the full board. In terms of whether you want to take action on that legal advice, you would need to agendize that for discussion. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you.	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you.	
	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that.	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion?	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that.	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of come back to the Board if we have to prioritize	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of come back to the Board if we have to prioritize timing of these items.	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of come back to the Board if we have to prioritize timing of these items. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of come back to the Board if we have to prioritize timing of these items. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with that directive, I I would consider that a	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not 23 part of the motion. Why don't we start with a new	
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	looking at is the items the funds that would be spent would be from that 44,500 to get opinions on each of these categories; is that correct? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It is. If the Board would be more comfortable that I reach out to Josh Hicks and get an estimate of what that would cost for each of those items and then come back before actually engaging with and asking them to provide legal opinions on those, I can do that. TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yeah. The point of my question is I just want to make sure that, if we have to make choices and prioritize between these items, that we have a chance to do that. Where I would be at is if in your discussion you determine that you can get what we need on this out of the budget money we have and the appropriation that we have without having to make choices, yes, but doe w need a mechanism to kind of come back to the Board if we have to prioritize timing of these items. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Mr. Rudin, I think with that directive, I I would consider that a directive based on conversation I've had with	131	1 MR. RUDIN: Yes. At the end of the day, 2 this is the Board authorizing Trustee Noble to work 3 with McDonald Carano to provide legal advice to the 4 full board. 5 In terms of whether you want to take 6 action on that legal advice, you would need to 7 agendize that for discussion. 8 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Understood. Thank 9 you. 10 Now may I have a motion? 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize 12 me to work with our special counsel at McDonald 13 Carano to review the Beach Deed and provide a 14 recommendation as it relates to beach access for 15 IVGID employees, construction of safety pier, beach 16 access for Hyatt guests and Hyatt Regency club 17 owners. With the knowledge that with regards to 18 the Hyatt Regency club owners, that information will 19 probably be applicable to other properties where 20 there's a potential expansion of number of units on 21 that parcel 22 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Careful. That's not	

		100	12	
1	that to the motion. I'm just making a point that at	133	13 1 MS. HERRON: Before you, you have a draft,	94
2	some point we may need to think more broadly about		2 you have a conformed draft, and that conformed draft	
3	that item.		3 did contain some typos, for which I apologize. I	
4	TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would move to authorize		4 want to let you know that we have taken care of the	
5	me to work to with special counsel as provided in		5 numbering and gotten that all squared away. There	
6	the memo item F 1.		6 was some duplicate language up at the top, so that	
7	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Second.		7 first line would now read, "This policy governs the	
8	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Any further		8 conduct of all meetings of the Board," et cetera, et	
9	discussion?		9 cetera, that was a change.	
10	All in favor?		10 On item number 0.4, it was pointed out	
11	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.		11 that there is interplay with paragraph 0.8, let me	
12	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		12 give you that title, "Motions to Reconsider." I	
13	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		13 would turn to counsel on this saying the question	
14	Opposed?		14 was asked: Could a single nay vote clog future	
15	Motion passes three zero. Moving on to		15 agendas with motions to reconsider?	
16	our final item on general business, that is, item F		16 And then on item 0.8, Motions to	
17	4.		17 Reconsider: Following the conclusion of meeting,	
18	F 4. Policy 3.1.0		18 revisiting of an item may only occur subject to	
19	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Review, discuss, AND		19 placement of the item on the agenda in accordance	
20	possibly approve changes to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of		20 with NRS 2.41 NRS Chapter 241, that interaction	
21	the Board of Trustee Meetings. Requesting staff		21 shall be subject to debate.	
22	members, Director of Admin Services Susan Herron and		22 I think there was some conflict there that	
23	acting General Manager and GM of Diamond Peak Ski		23 I may need your guidance on how to resolve.	
24	Resort Mike Bandelin. It's going to be found in our		24 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Can you give us a	
25	board books on pages 31 through 77.		25 page number?	
		135	13	36
1	MR. RUDIN: Page 48. So, yeah, the	135	13 1 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the	86
1 2	MR. RUDIN: Page 48. So, yeah, the language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If	135		86
-		135	1 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the	36
2	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. 	86
2	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in 	36
2	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to 	86
2 3 4 5	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, 	36
2 3 4 5 6	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate."	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind.	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind.	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting is over, one, you gotta to comply	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take you look like you have a question. I'm TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence.	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 200 21	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence. Again, the motion to reconsider, having it	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it wrong. When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting is over, one, you gotta to comply with Open Meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence. Again, the motion to reconsider, having it be limited to the meeting where the item is held,	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it wrong. When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence of the first paragraph, it says, "The Chair, in 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence. Again, the motion to reconsider, having it be limited to the meeting where the item is held, avoids issues with due process, contract claims, et	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it wrong. When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence of the first paragraph, it says, "The Chair, in a cooperation with the General Manger, will place on 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence. Again, the motion to reconsider, having it be limited to the meeting where the item is held, avoids issues with due process, contract claims, et cetera. Basically this procedure says once our	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it wrong. When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence of the first paragraph, it says, "The Chair, in cooperation with the General Manger, will place on the agenda any item requested by a fellow trustee." 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 177 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	language on page 48 contains a typo that says, "If the motion to reconsider passes, the original motion shall be deemed void and the matter may shall be subject to debate." So it should be "shall be subject to debate." This language, related to motions to reconsider, is pretty typical of parliamentary language. Ideally, you do not want to have board members have motions to reconsider at every single subsequent meeting. And usually the point of a motion to reconsider is if you have changed your mind about something and you vote is material, then you should be able to change your mind. The issue is is that typically once meeting is concluded and all the votes are tallied and that meeting law, two, if you've already approved a contract, there's usually no undo buttons for certain votes of consequence. Again, the motion to reconsider, having it be limited to the meeting where the item is held, avoids issues with due process, contract claims, et	135	 with the need for finality, and it also aligns the expectations of parties when comes to contracting. This rule would prohibit people who are in the minority of a vote for having a motion to reconsider, because if they reconsider, well, procedurally, it doesn't really matter, that would just pass even further, so why waste the Board time to make that adjustment. I mean, certainly those individual's can comment that they would like to change their vote, but so this is taken from parliamentary rules, from Rosenberg's Rules of Order, which is abridged rules from Robertson's. Robertson's is intended for very, very large bodies that don't typically address or take public comments. It's intended for legislatures. You look like you have a question. I'm done, I'll take your question. TRUSTEE HOMAN: I was the one that kind of pointed this out, and maybe I'm just reading it wrong. When I look at 0.4, and the last sentence of the first paragraph, it says, "The Chair, in a cooperation with the General Manger, will place on 	86

	407		400
1 force something on the agenda.	137	1 Even if we had something in here that	138
2 When I go back to motions to reconsider, I		2 said, well, we're not going to revisit prior	
3 get the part about reconsidering in the meeting, but		3 actions, one, oftentimes there is an agency need to	
4 then the last sentence there, "Following the		4 to revisit a prior action, two, if you really needed	
5 conclusion of the meeting, revising of an item may		5 to, you can just suspend these rules.	
6 only occur subject to placement of an item on an		6 I note your concern. I think, in	
7 agenda in accordance with NRS 241."		7 practice, there's no real way to address that, other	
8 My concern was if there's a three-to-two		8 than to, at the beginning of the meeting, the Board	
9 vote or a four-to-one vote on an item, can someone		 9 can vote to remove that item and not take it. 	
10 in the minority just keep clogging up the agenda by		10 TRUSTEE HOMAN: But that takes up staff	
11 brining it back because it only takes one trustee to		11 time and everybody else's time and it's inefficient.	
12 put it back on the agenda under 0.4?		12 When I looked at that, my reaction was,	
13 MR. RUDIN: So, yes, theoretically, that's		13 should it be a fellow trustee or two or more	
14 a possibility.		14 trustees? And it can't be more than two because	
15 That language is basically intended, like,		15 then you're getting into Open Meeting Laws.	
16 when the Board puts a policy or contract, that		16 MR. RUDIN: And as a practical matter, the	
17 action is final, that policy's approved, that18 contract is approved at the end of the meeting if		17 way that a high-functioning board would address this	
		18 issue is you have a discussion of long range	
19 there's no vote to reconsider.		19 calendar and placement of agenda items as an agenda	
20 Now, in theory, if you have a rule that		20 item, and you, as the Board, decide where you're	
21 says you shall not revisit items for six months		21 going to place items. If someone makes a request to	
22 right? so that sort of thing would have precluded		22 repeatedly see items, you can, as a board, decide,	
23 you from taking the action tonight. Now, obviously,		23 well, we'll consider that in six months.	
24 this is a rule of procedure, you can always vote to		24 MS. HERRON: I'm not sure how we resolve	
25 suspend your rules of procedure.		25 that. Do we leave it as written conformed? Yeah,	
	139		140
1 we're good with that?	139	1 needed to inform the Board and/or the public.	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if	139	2 I think that is making that item a good	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions.	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add 	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions.	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an 	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's 	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. 	140
 2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions. 4 TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an 5 issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's 6 just something to keep in mind if it does become an 	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, 	140
 2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions. 4 TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an 5 issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's 6 just something to keep in mind if it does become an 7 issue. 	139	 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," page 46. 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," page 46. MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," page 46. MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," page 46. MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has a provision that says the Board can delegate 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled 		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. 		 I think that is making that item a good change on that item so that if we need them, we add them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's just a clarifying one. The more substantial one is on page 44, it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims," page 46. MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has a provision that says the Board can delegate authority to an officer, basically, to deal with claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or 	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think 		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.	140
 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if you want to make further revisions. TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's just something to keep in mind if it does become an issue. MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this a little slower. If you turn to page 42, under "Initial Public Comment," we have a request to change it to read: Not to include comments on general business items where such business have separate scheduled public comment. That's the fourth bullet point. I think that is clarifying. 		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate	140
2MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if3you want to make further revisions.4TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an5issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's6just something to keep in mind if it does become an7issue.8MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back9and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this10a little slower.11If you turn to page 42, under "Initial12Public Comment," we have a request to change it to13read: Not to include comments on general business14items where such business have separate scheduled15public comment.16That's the fourth bullet point. I think17that is clarifying.18MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page?		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the	140
2MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if3you want to make further revisions.4TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an5issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's6just something to keep in mind if it does become an7issue.8MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back9and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this10a little slower.11If you turn to page 42, under "Initial12Public Comment," we have a request to change it to13read: Not to include comments on general business14items where such business have separate scheduled15public comment.16That's the fourth bullet point. I think17that is clarifying.18MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page?19MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of claims and	140
2MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if3you want to make further revisions.4TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an5issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's6just something to keep in mind if it does become an7issue.8MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back9and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this10a little slower.11If you turn to page 42, under "Initial12Public Comment," we have a request to change it to13read: Not to include comments on general business14items where such business have separate scheduled15public comment.16That's the fourth bullet point. I think17that is clarifying.18MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page?19MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the20redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of claims and20initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions. 4 TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an 5 issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's 6 just something to keep in mind if it does become an 7 issue. 8 MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back 9 and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this 10 a little slower. 11 If you turn to page 42, under "Initial 12 Public Comment," we have a request to change it to 13 read: Not to include comments on general business 14 items where such business have separate scheduled 15 public comment. 16 That's the fourth bullet point. I think 17 that is clarifying. 18 MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? 19 MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the 20 redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some 21 language there.		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of litigation would20initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would21have to to come before the Board, and, historically	140
2MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if3you want to make further revisions.4TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an5issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's6just something to keep in mind if it does become an7issue.8MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back9and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this10a little slower.11If you turn to page 42, under "Initial12Public Comment," we have a request to change it to13read: Not to include comments on general business14items where such business have separate scheduled15public comment.16That's the fourth bullet point. I think17that is clarifying.18MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page?19MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the20redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some21Ianguage there.22Then on page 44, under second bullet23point on that page. It says, "Reports are intended		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of litigation would20initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would21have to to come before the Board, and, historically22they have.	140
2 MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if 3 you want to make further revisions. 4 TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an 5 issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's 6 just something to keep in mind if it does become an 7 issue. 8 MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back 9 and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this 10 a little slower. 11 If you turn to page 42, under "Initial 12 Public Comment," we have a request to change it to 13 read: Not to include comments on general business 14 items where such business have separate scheduled 15 public comment. 16 That's the fourth bullet point. I think 17 that is clarifying. 18 MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page? 19 MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the 20 redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some 21 language there. 22 Then on page 44, under second bullet 23 point on that page. It says, "Reports are intended 24 to inform the Board and/or th		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of claims and20initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would21have to to come before the Board, and, historically22they have.23By not the way this is drafted now, as24I understand it, is the General Manager can	140
2MR. RUDIN: I will defer to the Board if3you want to make further revisions.4TRUSTEE HOMAN: If you don't think it's an5issue in practicality, then I'm okay. I guess it's6just something to keep in mind if it does become an7issue.8MS. HERRON: We can always bring it back9and you can change it. I'm going to try and do this10a little slower.11If you turn to page 42, under "Initial12Public Comment," we have a request to change it to13read: Not to include comments on general business14items where such business have separate scheduled15public comment.16That's the fourth bullet point. I think17that is clarifying.18MR. RUDIN: Can you restate the page?19MS. HERRON: Sure. Page 42 of the20redlined, fourth bullet. It's just clarifying some21Ianguage there.22Then on page 44, under second bullet23point on that page. It says, "Reports are intended		2I think that is making that item a good3change on that item so that if we need them, we add4them; if we don't, we don't put them on there. It's5just a clarifying one.6The more substantial one is on page 44,7it's listed as "A. Claims." It's now renumbered8correctly, will be F. We've had a request to define9claims or include a dollar threshold. "A. Claims,"10page 46.11MR. RUDIN: On page 46, the process12regarding claims and litigation, NRS Chapter 241 has13a provision that says the Board can delegate14authority to an officer, basically, to deal with15claims and/or deal with settlement of litigation or16initiation of litigation on behalf of the District.17If the Board doesn't expressly delegate18that authority, the Board reserves it. All the19decisions regarding settlement of claims and20initiation, defense, settlement of litigation would21have to to come before the Board, and, historically22By not the way this is drafted now, as	140

1 w	vell, this is what we're going to recommend and	1 tendered to Pool Pact, defense counsel is assigned,	142
	present to the Board for final approval. But,	2 and then we would update the Board.	
-	again, this is pretty clear that this is not binding	3 TRUSTEE HOMAN: You're using your	
	on the District until it gets board approval.	4 definition of a claim	
5	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Guilty party again.	5 MR. RUDIN: Yes, I am.	
	Sorry.	6 TRUSTEE HOMAN: the rack down at the	
7	The point of concern that I had was in the	7 beach that's holding my paddle board collapsed, and	
	econd to the last line, the last paragraph, "The	8 I'm making a claim against the District for \$300 to	
	Board of Trustees shall be kept informed about the	9 fix my paddleboard. I don't think we want that	
	tatus of any claims filed against the District and	10 coming to the Board.	
	any significant developments."	11 MR. RUDIN: I can appreciate that. And in	
12	Any claim, you know, I go to The Chateau	12 most agencies, there is some sort of nominal	
13 a	and I have a bad hamburger and I demand a	13 authority granted to the general manager to settle	
	eplacement hamburger, is that a claim?	14 claims under, say I mean, it depends on the	
15	MR. RUDIN: I would say no.	15 public agency and their budget, but somewhere	
16	TRUSTEE HOMAN: You would say no. I would	16 between 10- and \$50,000. Oftentimes, it's aligned	
17 s	ay no. Someone might not.	17 with the general manager's spending authority, which	
18	My only point is do we need to just any	18 for the District with the changes that are proposed	
19 s	ignificant claim or define I don't know. I just	19 in this policy, that would be \$100,000.	
	vorry that someone could read this, take a literal	20 Now, I do not yeah, so it's a decision	
21 re	eading of it, and say that we're not in compliance	21 for the Board if you want to delegate any settlement	
22 w	vith our policy because	22 authority, what that appropriate threshold should	
23	MR. RUDIN: I mean, it's gonna be subject	23 be.	
24 to	o the rule of reason. Any claim that we get for	24 Now, one thing that you could consider is	
25 m	noney damages, typically, they're taken in, they're	25 whatever the materiality threshold is for your	
	143		144
1 a	143 audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material	1 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,000	144
			144
2 c	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material	1 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,000	144
2 c	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general	1TRUSTEE HOMAN:I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it.I don't want to	144
2 cl 3 m 4	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this.	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold.	 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,000 in the second instance you used it. I don't want to necessarily put an amount in the first part. I'm reacting to the reporting that they're 	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd	 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,000 in the second instance you used it. I don't want to necessarily put an amount in the first part. I'm reacting to the reporting that they're going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I 	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold.	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not nave to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you?	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general manager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000.	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l, 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 y	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general manager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general manager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 1 12 1 13 yu 14 g 15 ir	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims must be approved by the Board, except for claims	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 in 16 lia 17 m 18 u	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims under \$25,000 may be approved by the general	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims ander \$25,000 may be approved by the general manager. For all other claims, the general manager	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims inder \$25,000 may be approved by the general nanager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 tr 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m 21 b	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims under \$25,000 may be approved by the general nanager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not be final and binding upon IVGID unless and until	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.21MR. RUDIN:21MR. RUDIN:	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m 21 b 22 a	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims under \$25,000 may be approved by the general nanager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not be final and binding upon IVGID unless and until approved by the Board of Trustees Board. The Board	1TRUSTEE HOMAN: I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: We've had Chair10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING: I'm not sure this is as13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.21MR. RUDIN: Statute requires the District22keeps reports of claims. Pool Pact generally does	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 th 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m 21 b 22 a 23 o	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent ou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims inder \$25,000 may be approved by the general manager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not be final and binding upon IVGID unless and until approved by the Board of Trustees Board. The Board of Trustees shall be kept informed of the status of	1TRUSTEE HOMAN:I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit.11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING:13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something.16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.21MR. RUDIN:22that for the District and information about claims	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 tr 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m 21 b 22 a 23 o 24 a	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent rou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims must be approved by the Board, except for claims under \$25,000 may be approved by the general manager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not be final and binding upon IVGID unless and until approved by the Board of Trustees Board. The Board of Trustees shall be kept informed of the status of any claims above \$25,000 filed against the District	1TRUSTEE HOMAN:I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit. Let's give her a11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING:13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something. I'm wondering if can,16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.21MR. RUDIN: Statute requires the District22keeps reports of claims. Pool Pact generally does23that for the District and information about claims24filed against the District or filed with the	144
2 cl 3 m 4 5 tr 6 7 l 8 le 9 h 10 l 11 12 13 yu 14 g 15 ir 16 lia 17 m 18 u 19 m 20 m 21 b 22 a 23 o 24 a	audit. If the auditors don't think it's a material claim, then you might consider having the general nanager have authority to settle this. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Do you have a threshold hat you'd TRUSTEE HOMAN: I don't have a threshold. just I would look to staff to tell me at what evel do we have to establish a threshold to not have to deal with frivolous items, like the examples gave you? MR. BANDELIN: \$25,000. MR. RUDIN: That change, to the extent ou're suggesting it, is: The general manager and general counsel shall negotiate on behalf of IVGID in settling all property damage, personal injury, or ability claims. Final settlement of such claims nust be approved by the Board, except for claims inder \$25,000 may be approved by the general manager. For all other claims, the general manager may accept a tentative settlement, which shall not be final and binding upon IVGID unless and until approved by the Board of Trustees Board. The Board of Trustees shall be kept informed of the status of	1TRUSTEE HOMAN:I agree with the \$25,0002in the second instance you used it. I don't want to3necessarily put an amount in the first part.4I'm reacting to the reporting that they're5going to have go to the Board for any claim, and I6would just like to give them the ability to not have7to come to us with every frivolous item that they8settle as a normal course of business.9VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI:10Tonking's hand up for quite a bit.11chance to make some comment.12CHAIR TONKING:13big of a deal as it reads now. I can't think of one14instance in the four years before this was ever15brought to us as something.16maybe, leave it in case, and then if we do start to17see an influx, we put a monetary value.18But I think, right now, unless staff feels19differently that they've been having to report it20and I don't remember correctly.21MR. RUDIN:22that for the District and information about claims	144

	145			146
1	It's not a significant burden on the	1	Chair Tonking, does that work for you as	140
2	District to keep the Board informed. And, frankly,	2	well?	
3	as a if there's litigation against the District,	3	CHAIR TONKING: That's great. Thank you.	
4	I have the ethical duties under the Nevada rules to	4	MS. HERRON: Moving on to, I think it's	
5	keep the Board informed.	5	our last, page 50, advisory committees, I believe	
6	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Can we just change it to	6	that Trustee Homan pointed out that there may be a	
7	report those items that are already reported under	7	conflict with the Audit Committee charter which	
8	the Pool Pact process?	8	speaks to that an at-large member can be a chair.	
9	CHAIR TONKING: I'm going to ask a	9	I believe that there was some conflict,	
10	different question, are we covered with the way it's	10	and, perhaps, we could just insert some suggested	
11	currently written?	11	language, maybe "except for the Audit Committee," or	
12	MR. RUDIN: I think so, in terms of I	12	e "except as identified in a different policy," this	
13	don't know what you mean by "covered," but I think	13	one doesn't take precedent, it's that committee	
14	that currently we're just not problematic.	14	policy that does.	
15	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.	15	I will to defer to counsel on that.	
16	MR. RUDIN: I think the only question is	16	MR. RUDIN: Can you point me again to that	
17	is do you want to give settlement authority to the	17	page?	
18	General Manager? Because that would be different	18	MS. HERRON: Page 50, under "Advisory	
19	change than your current process, and that's not	19	Committees," and it says, "If any trustee is	
20	contemplated in the language on page 46.	20	appointed to serve on a committee, the trustee shall	
21	TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would suggest keeping	21	be chair of that committee unless other methods for	
22	the language as proposed here, and then we see how	22	selecting the chair have been approved by the Board	
23	it plays out. If it's that we find some problems	23	of Trustees. If more than one trustee is appointed	
24	as we move forward, then we can revisit this.	24	to serve on that committee, then the Board shall	
25	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I'm good with that.	25	determine by motion which trustee shall serve as	
	147			1/18
1	147 chair."	1	restrictions may be imposed upon the time, place,	148
1 2		1		148
	chair."	-		148
2	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they	2	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that	148
2 3	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore,	2	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are	148
2 3 4	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member.	2 3 4	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are	148
2 3 4 5	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat	2 3 4 5	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to	148
2 3 4 5 6	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another	2 3 4 5 6	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to	148
2 3 4 5 6 7	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy.	2 3 4 5 6 7	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent,	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here,	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following statement: Public comment is welcome during public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public. And this language comes consistently with the Washoe	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following statement: Public comment is welcome during public comment periods and is limited to three minutes per	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public. And this language comes consistently with the Washoe County School District and the County Commissioner meetings, it's the same version that they have.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following statement: Public comment is welcome during public comment periods and is limited to three minutes per person per public comment. Unused time may not be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public. And this language comes consistently with the Washoe County School District and the County Commissioner meetings, it's the same version that they have.	148
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	chair." The Audit Committee charter says that they hold elections for their chair, and so, therefore, the chair could be an at-large committee member. MR. RUDIN: I think just adding a caveat that says: Except for as provided by another policy. Or if you just want to specifically call out, add a sentence that says: This shall not apply to the Audit Committee. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I think with the exception of the Audit Committee is sufficient. MS. HERRON: We have one more change, and that is under "Public Participation." That is on page 51. Vice Chair Jezycki, said that she would like to add to the agenda and I believe she would like it codified in here, she would like it like added into the agenda that at each meeting we read the following the Board Chair reads the following statement: Public comment is welcome during public comment periods and is limited to three minutes per person per public comment. Unused time may not be allotted to other speakers. A speaker's viewpoint	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	and manner of speech. Irrelevant statements, unduly repetitious statements, and personal attacks that would objectively antagonize or incite others are examples of speech that may be reasonably limited. MR. RUDIN: I think that this is fine to read aloud. Unfortunately, the NRS Chapter 241 says that any restrictions or rules for public comment also have to be posted in the agenda, so we need to comply with that. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That was my intent, actually. I want to I would like it posted here, near the microphone, I would like it on the agenda itself. And it doesn't have to be verbatim, I would just recommend, it would be up to the Chair, to make some summary statement or reminder of this. I think, you know, we run for these offices, we're expected to be targets. I don't think it's realistic or fair to have staff and community members be berated and so forth in public. And this language comes consistently with the Washoe County School District and the County Commissioner meetings, it's the same version that they have. I just think it's a good reminder for our	148

149	150
1 MR. RUDIN: I think it is a very good	1 governing the conduct of your meetings, to the
2 reminder, and civility is important in all board	2 extent you want to discuss the level of formality,
3 meetings. I will separately provide advice to the	3 how department heads, general manager, trustees
4 full board on the First Amendment implications of	4 should be addressed, this is typically the sort of
5 this and when and how they should be enforced.	5 policy where you would see that language.
6 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Enforcement would be	6 TRUSTEE JEZYCKI: I would recommend in
7 guidance there would be greatly appreciated. Are	7 this to say that we use, like, a informal,
8 we okay using the language of the school district	8 first-name basis for everyone. But, again, open to
9 and the County Commissioner meetings?	9 ideas and suggestions. Or have it be an agenda item
10 MR. RUDIN: Yeah. I don't see any	10 at the beginning of every new board to choose what
11 immediate red flags about this language being	11 they would like to do.
12 included in the agenda or in the policy. But,	12 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I would prefer the
13 again, there are some caveats with regards how you	13 informality with regards to how we interact with
14 carry out the enforcement that you should be mindful	14 each other in discussions.
15 of.	15 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I definitely feel that
16 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Absolutely.	16 way, provided staff is okay with first-name basis on
17 MS. HERRON: With those changes, we,	
18 staff, recommend adoption of this policy.	17 your part as well. 18 MS. HERRON: Staff is fine with that.
19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Okay.	19 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: My take on it, I know
	-
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	20 it's a good way to avoid having to say my last name,
21 question, thank you. 22 Would this also be a place where we can	21 I understand that, and I almost feel sorry for each
•	22 of you before you have tried to say it in the past.
23 address the formality meetings, or how do we change	23 I think we need to just keep it an
24 that culture, if the Board so desires?	24 optional thing. Whatever people are comfortable
25 MR. RUDIN: Yes. Since this is a policy	25 with, if it comes out, Trustee Homan or it comes out
151	152
151 1 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have	152 1 For the appointed board members, there is.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs 	1 For the appointed board members, there is.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not,
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand,
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion?
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second?
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. Before we look for a motion, I would like to bring up a point that I think is very timely, and 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our discussion as well between the board members and
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. Before we look for a motion, I would like 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our discussion as well between the board members and Mr. Rudin.
 1 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have 2 it be an optional, formal or informal. 3 MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs 4 to be codified this policy, or would you just like 5 to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've 6 adopted at this point? 7 CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think 8 it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect 9 that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. 10 MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that 11 concludes our presentation of this item. 12 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other 13 policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we 14 covering those? 15 MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just 16 provided as references in relation to the changes 17 that we made to contracts. 18 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. 19 Before we look for a motion, I would like 20 to bring up a point that I think is very timely, and 21 here we are talking about the conduct of meetings of 22 the Board of Trustees. I believe there is conduct 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our discussion as well between the board members and Mr. Rudin. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. Before we look for a motion, I would like to bring up a point that I think is very timely, and here we are talking about the conduct of meetings of the Board of Trustees. I believe there is conduct of board members at the board meetings. Is there 	 For the appointed board members, there is. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring that to the table and make sure that, at the very least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that at the next meeting. Thank you. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have a motion? TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of the meeting. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our discussion as well between the board members and Mr. Rudin. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. Before we look for a motion, I would like to bring up a point that I think is very timely, and here we are talking about the conduct of meetings of the Board of Trustees. I believe there is conduct of board members at the board meetings. Is there not? 	 1 For the appointed board members, there is. 2 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring 3 that to the table and make sure that, at the very 4 least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, 5 make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that 6 necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, 7 and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. 8 MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that 9 at the next meeting. Thank you. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have 11 a motion? 12 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that 13 the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to 14 Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of 15 Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of 16 the meeting. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our 19 discussion as well between the board members and 20 Mr. Rudin. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yes. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have any 24 further discussion?
 as Mick, I think that we're giving the nod to have it be an optional, formal or informal. MS. HERRON: Do you feel that this needs to be codified this policy, or would you just like to have the minutes reflect that that's what you've adopted at this point? CHAIR TONKING: I don't necessarily think it needs to be codified if the minutes can reflect that. Without a vote, I'm fine with that. MS. HERRON: Great. With that, that concludes our presentation of this item. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: There were two other policies in the back, 21.1 and so forth, are we covering those? MS. HERRON: We are not. Those are just provided as references in relation to the changes that we made to contracts. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. Before we look for a motion, I would like to bring up a point that I think is very timely, and here we are talking about the conduct of meetings of the Board of Trustees. I believe there is conduct of board members at the board meetings. Is there 	 1 For the appointed board members, there is. 2 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: I would like to bring 3 that to the table and make sure that, at the very 4 least, we're reminded of what's in that, if not, 5 make some necessary changes to it, if we deem that 6 necessary. I think those kind of go hand in hand, 7 and I think it would be a good reminder for us all. 8 MS. HERRON: We will take a look at that 9 at the next meeting. Thank you. 10 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: That said, do I have 11 a motion? 12 TRUSTEE HOMAN: I would make a motion that 13 the Board of Trustees adopts all changes made to 14 Policy 3.1.0, Conduct of Meetings of the Board of 15 Trustees, as revised by Susan during the course of 16 the meeting. 17 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do I have a second? 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: And as revised during our 19 discussion as well between the board members and 20 Mr. Rudin. 21 TRUSTEE HOMAN: Yes. 22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 23 VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Do we have any

1	CHAIR TONKING: Aye.	153	1 G. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	154
2	TRUSTEE HOMAN: Aye.		2 MR. LYON: Jim Lyon, Third Creek.	
3	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.		3 I have two issues. The first one is kind	
4	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Aye.		4 of the boarder one.	
5	Opposed?		5 Since we already have two legal opinions	
6	MS. HERRON: Thank you for adopting the		6 on the beach issue with access and all that, if	
7	policy.		7 we're going to go out and get a third one, I would	
8	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you.		8 suggest that if the third one somehow conflicts with	
9	That concludes our general business. We		9 the first two, that maybe it would be smart to get	
10	will move on to final public comments. Am I able to		10 one more opinion because I mean, these are	
	comment on a comment that was made earlier, for		11 opinions, and if they are based on some kind of	
12	clarification?		12 precedent, there should be some way to verify them.	
13	MR. RUDIN: I think you can briefly		13 One analysis can give you a different answer on the	
14	respond, but, yeah, we can't have substantive		14 same opinion, so it's	
15	discussion about items not on the agenda.		15 And the second thing is on the pier. I'm	
16	VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: It's just a quick		16 not sure I understand what the issue is on the pier	
17	sentence.		17 because the Hyatt pier it technically a public pier,	
18	There was a mention of the Open Meeting		18 and if they need to have emergency boats or	
19	Law, and at the last meeting, I admitted to an		19 something tie up, they can use that Hyatt Pier.	
20	infraction of it, that it was actually not the		20 It's not very far from the one that we're looking	
21	context of my comment, and I would welcome people to		21 at, possibly.	
22	go back to look at it. I was saying things have		22 And some more questions, whoever does the	
23	been inconsistent in following that in the past,		23 analysis or does the research on it, some of the	
24	that was my intent. Thank you.		24 real to me, things that could be really important	
25	That said, final public comments.		25 would be: Who is going to be the ownership? Who is	
		155		156
1	the owner? Is it going to be a capital asset for	155	1 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,	156
1 2	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.	156
-	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an	155	1MR. EPPOLITO:My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have	156
2	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would	155	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 	156
2	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access,	155	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 	156
2 3 4	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public	155	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 	156
2 3 4 5 6 7	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a	155	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that?	155	 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 26-year resident of Incline. I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not all of them, but many of them. And the other thing with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said this would be the safety of our residents. I don't think that's the case. I think this is for the safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it.	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On20a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On20a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the21weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches.	155	1MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On20a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the21weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people22out there and can you land helicopters there, is	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches. I just hope whoever does the research does	155	1MR. EPPOLITO:My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On20a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the21weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people22out there and can you land helicopters there, is23that what this is for? Is it just for boats? Do	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches.	155	1 MR. EPPOLITO: My name is John Eppolito, 2 26-year resident of Incline. 3 I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have 4 some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not 5 all of them, but many of them. And the other thing 6 with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm 7 not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said 8 this would be the safety of our residents. I don't 9 think that's the case. I think this is for the 10 safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an 11 idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to 12 be coming through that pier and you don't know how 13 much disruption it's going to be for kids having 14 their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks 15 are being pulled out of the lake. 16 Where do they take them now and why is it 17 so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar 18 Beach, which is a private beach? 19 It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On 20 a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the 21 weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	us? Is it going to owned by the county, by the state, by TRPA, who would own it? If there's an accident or something, if there was a lawsuit, would they suing us? Who is responsible for the access, control, and scheduling its use? What public access? If somebody pulls up off the lake on a boat, what happens to them, they just go down and set up on the beach, do we call the sheriffs, or who would be responsible for doing that? It would probably have to be an IVGID employee, not I can't imagine the sheriff or anybody else would notice it. I know that having a pier over there has been part of a TRPA/Washoe County movement for a while, Ms. Hill proposed it and been pushing it for a long time, and with the intent of having it, once the pier's installed, a further use of it has been projected to be using it as a terminal for a ferry system from across the lake. And, you know, that would go and then you would have all kinds of issues with control and it would be accessing our beaches. I just hope whoever does the research does a good job and kind of figures all that stuff out	155	1MR. EPPOLITO:My name is John Eppolito,226-year resident of Incline.3I'm glad I can go after Jim because I have4some of the same concerns that Jim had, maybe not5all of them, but many of them. And the other thing6with the public safety pier, one of you guys, I'm7not sure who it was, Trustee Homan or Noble, said8this would be the safety of our residents. I don't9think that's the case. I think this is for the10safety of anybody at this end of the lake, it's an11idiot out there, and you don't know who is going to12be coming through that pier and you don't know how13much disruption it's going to be for kids having14their birthday parties at the beach when the drunks15are being pulled out of the lake.16Where do they take them now and why is it17so important to bring them through Burnt Cedar18Beach, which is a private beach?19It just doesn't seem to be a good mix. On20a busy weekend, 4th of July weekend, or any of the21weekends in the summer when there's a lot of people22out there and can you land helicopters there, is23that what this is for? Is it just for boats? Do	156

	157 158
1 the beach, is that what we're talking about here?	157 158 158
2 And why do we have to do all this?	2 point where they spoke to you direct report, which
3 Maybe they should put the pier over there	3 is a direct undermining of your authority and
4 where we already have a public pier, which is the	4 attacking your ability to preform your job. You
5 Hyatt, I believe, or wherever they are doing it now.	5 have nothing to be ashamed of and you are deserving
6 You got Sand Harbor, is it for people at Sand Harbor	6 of your severance, given the disgusting way you have
7 that are drunk and stupid to be coming through our	7 been treated.
8 beach? I think there's a lot more that needs to be	8 Mr. Harrison was fired from his job a year
9 known about this. Those are my concerns, in	9 ago and has been unable to obtain a job since,
10 addition to some of the thing that Jim said.	10 despite his actively searching, so one of the most
11 Thank you.	11 beautiful and desired places to live is getting some
12 MS. KNAAK: Hi. Yolanda Knaak.	12 else's sloppy seconds.
13 Yeah, I agree with the comment that Mr.	13 On another note, brevity, I know you board
14 Lyons and Mr. Eppolito said.	14 members like to hear yourselves talk, but given Mr.
15 Thank you.	15 Homan mentioned he'd like to make the meetings more
16 MS. KURT: Hi. This is Carla Kurt from	16 efficient and shorter, please attempt to get to the
17 Rockrose Court.	17 point with your statements.
18 Thank you. That was quite a show.	18 Also, to the Board, trust and respect are
19 Twenty-four years of living here and hoping to	19 earned. I feel you are dishonest and lack
20 retire to a peaceful town has obviously been delayed	20 transparency. The last two meetings were clearly
21 for at least two years, given the vindictive and	21 orchestrated.
22 irresponsible actions of this board.	22 To Mr. Noble, I consider listening to you
23 Mr. Walrack, I want to congratulate you on	23 worse than the experience of having a root canal
24 escaping an obvious hostile work environment where	24 performed.
25 your board members were looking for a reason to	25 Good luck to all of you. On a closing
	159 160
1 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full,
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages,
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. 	 1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	 STATE OF NEVADA) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. COUNTY OF WASHOE) SS. I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby certify: That I was present on January 16, 2025, at the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same into typewriting as herein appears. That the foregoing transcript is a full, true, and correct transcription of my stenotype notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, inclusive. DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of January, 2025.
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 20
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 20 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) 3 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 20 BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 21 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 20 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA) ss. 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE) ss. 3 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 /s/ Brandi Ann Vianney Smith 19 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 20 BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 21 23
 note, I hope this board doesn't bump their big heads with each other on their way out the door tonight. Be safe. MR. BELOTE: Caller 6610? (No response from caller 6610.) MR. BELOTE: Vice Chair, I'll just defer to you when you're ready. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. And I don't see him on there, but we don't have the number up for Trustee Tulloch either? Did he call in? MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. MR. BELOTE: No. VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: Thank you. H. ADJOURNMENT VICE CHAIR JEZYCKI: With that, the special meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees today, January 16th at 7:08 is adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting ended at 7:08 p.m.) 	1 STATE OF NEVADA } 2 COUNTY OF WASHOE > ss. 3 4 I, BRANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH, do hereby 5 certify: 6 6 That I was present on January 16, 2025, at 7 the of the Board of Trustees special meeting, via 8 Zoom, and took stenotype notes of the proceedings 9 entitled herein, and thereafter transcribed the same 10 into typewriting as herein appears. 11 That the foregoing transcript is a full, 12 true, and correct transcription of my stenotype 13 notes of said proceedings consisting of 160 pages, 14 inclusive. 15 DATED: At Reno, Nevada, this 24th day of 16 January, 2025. 17 20 ERANDI ANN VIANNEY SMITH 21 22 23 24

INVOICE

BAVS SM-LLC

brandiavsmith@gmail.com United States

	Invoice Number:	IVGID FINAL
Incline Village General Improvement District Susan Herron / Heidi White	Invoice Date:	January 24, 2025
Susan heron / heidi white	Payment Due:	January 31, 2025
775-832-1218 An AP@ivgid.org An	mount Due (USD):	\$1,310.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Base fee January 16, 2025 BOT special meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee January 16, 2025 BOT special meeting	160	\$6.00	\$960.00
		Total:	\$1,310.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,310.00

Powered by **J** wave

Kristie Wells | Incline Village Resident | January 16, 2025

Good afternoon, Trustees. I'm here to address the General Manager's contract and the potential for termination.

During the November 27th meeting, the outgoing board appointed Mr. Walrack as General Manager despite substantial opposition from Trustees Tonking and Noble, as well as Trustees-elect Homan and Jezycki. All expressed serious concerns about his candidacy, citing his lack of experience in key areas critical to the GM's responsibilities. This was not a minor disagreement but a profound lack of confidence in Walrack's ability to lead effectively.

In an effort to safeguard the District, Tonking proposed a six-month severance clause, while Noble advocated for no severance at all, making it clear that once the new board was seated, he would pursue termination. Despite these clear warnings, Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch moved forward with the appointment, including a 12-month severance clause—justified by Walrack using reasoning that does not withstand scrutiny.

Walrack cited relocation expenses and recruitment challenges, despite already residing in the District and being retired at the time. These justifications raise serious questions about the transparency and integrity of the hiring process. The interview process itself appeared compromised, with Walrack's responses suggesting coaching—potentially by Tulloch, who seemed intent on securing his "business guy." Such conduct undermines trust in our governance and the credibility of this decision.

Additionally, Walrack's reliance on Tulloch, as his primary benefactor, is likely to create ongoing conflicts that would hinder the new board majority's efforts to implement strategies aimed at improving our community. This dynamic is not conducive to effective leadership or collaboration.

This situation is not in the best interest of the District or its parcel owners. Retaining the wrong individual in a leadership role is far more costly than addressing a severance agreement. If this board determines that Walrack is not the right fit, I fully support their fiduciary duty to take corrective action.

That said, I also appeal directly to Mr. Walrack. You accepted this role knowing there was significant opposition and that termination was a probable outcome. In light of this, demanding a full severance package would show disregard for the trust and resources of this community. Instead, I urge you to consider a different path. With your extensive experience in the food and beverage industry, you could make a meaningful contribution in that area—whether as a department leader or a paid advisor. Such a move would demonstrate your commitment to the District while helping mitigate unnecessary financial strain.

Finally, to the 75% of voters who elected Trustees Tonking, Homan, and Jezycki: I encourage you to trust in their leadership. Alongside Trustee Noble, they are committed to building a stronger, more financially responsible GID. Let us support them as they work to make the best decisions for our community, even if those decisions require difficult financial considerations today. Thank you.

IVGID Trustee Special Meeting January 16, 2025 Public Comments from Harry Swenson at 664 Tyner Way

Good afternoon, I am Harry Swenson, and live on lower Tyner.

When I read the agenda that came out on Monday, I couldn't believe what I was reading. It reminded me of the first day of the Biden administration attempting to undo everything of your predecessors. It looks like instead of dealing with the real issues facing our community you simply wish to give a poke in the eye to the previous board.

The first item is to fire our newly contracted General Manager, who based on all reasonable knowledge is doing a bang-up job! He recently was given high marks by the State Committee on Local Government Finance by making more progress in his first month than IVGID has made in the last year. The suggestion to make Mike Bandelin as an acting GM, belies the fact that he was appointed last year as acting GM, and due to doing both that Job and managing Diamond Peak was an impossible set of tasks. Right now, Mike is doing a great Job with Diamond Peak and it needs his day-to-day handling to keep it running as effectively and profitably as possible. Also, the cost will be more than \$250,000 as well as loss of the progress that Mr. Walrack has already made. If this is how you plan on treating members of the community that step up to help, you will regret this action.

The next item is the hiring of Mr. Harrison, who will cost more than 75 to 100 thousand dollars more per year due to the requirement to move and live in the district. Also based on his interview, he didn't appear to even understand what a GID is, and thought we were a city. We are not a city, and we need someone that can effectively guide and manage our Recreation and Utility businesses. This lack of knowledge and increased cost is something IVGID can ill afford.

The third item is to revisit the Ordnance 7 and the beach deed once again. The last time we called upon the community including several experienced legal professionals to draft changes due to numerous issues, such as overcrowding, routine unauthorized usage, cost growth due to overcrowding and many others. This activity took close to a year of effort and thousands of hours of volunteer time by our community. The plan, to assign the board's legal counsel and trustee Noble to do the work is ludicrous, neither have the background or knowledge to accomplish this task. Our Beaches are our most valuable asset and this risk should include significant community input! Not to mention the letting Washoe County construct a safety pier which will eventually transition to a water transportation hub. No thank you! Why can't Washoe County use the Hyatt public pier. How does this new capital improvement get to jump ahead of all the other long delayed projects.

Finally, your review of your Policy 3.1.0, well who am I to tell you that you shouldn't review your code of conduct, but I can tell you the conduct of this meeting is in violation of it by not publishing the agenda 1 week in advance.

Thank-you for your time. Harry Swenson

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S SPECIAL JANUARY 16, 2025 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM F(1) – POSSIBLE TERMINATION OF OUR GENERAL MANAGER ("GM") OF BARELY SIX (6) WEEKS!

Introduction: Well here's yet "another one" (**AGAIN**) as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. Except this time it's Board More evidence of staff incompetence, lack of decency and professionalism, a flagrant disregard for the financial sustainability of the District (i.e., waste) insofar as the involuntarily cost assessed to local parcel owners. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

Introduction: After searching for a replacement GM for a year or more, the past IVGID Board hired Mr. Walrack to be the current GM. Trustee Noble threatened to bring such a motion after a new District Board had assumed its powers prior to Mr. Walrack assuming his IVGID duties on/about December 1, 2024. Therefore it's clear Trustee Noble has no "cause"² as a basis for this agenda item other than Mr. Walrack wouldn't have been his first choice.

There being no cause, ¶6.5 of Mr. Walrack's employment contract entitles him to a "lump sum cash payment equivalent to the sum of (the) (i) General Manager's then-current monthly salary multiplied by twelve (12); (ii) the cash value of (the) General Manager's then current monthly medical premiums multiplied by six (6)...and (iii) the cash value of his Annual Vacation Pay balance." I don't know what this all turns out to be, but I'm guessing somewhere \$265,000!

Moreover, ¶6.9 of Mr. Walrack's employment contract recites that "in the event the Board of Trustees terminates (the) General Manager for Cause, (his) sole remedy shall be a judicial action in declaratory relief to determine whether there was Cause." Assuming Mr. Walrack is forced to file such an action because the Board disingenuously relies upon the "Cause" card, the attorney's fees for the District to defend the same will surely exceed \$60,000. Bringing the total cost to local parcel owners being \$325,000 or more!

And for what?

Mr. Walrack's Proposed Replacement, Mr. Harrison, Has No Experience in Running Commercial Business Enterprises: Although IVGID is most certainly "government," this has been

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-

⁵⁶¹⁸a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20o r%20something%20else.

² ¶6.8 of Mr. Walrack's employment agreement defines cause as: "(i) conviction of a felony or other crime involving moral turpitude; (ii) undertaking conduct constituting fraud, material dishonesty, or gross negligence in the General Manager's performance of his duties as General Manager; or, (iii) violation of any statute or law constituting misconduct in office or...an ethical violation."

denied for decades. Consistently we are told IVGID is only "quasi-governmental." Meaning not really government, but only a part time government. Because what we're really, is a series of commercial "for profit" public recreation business enterprises. And what experience does Mr. Harrison have in running any of these businesses? *None*. Meaning he's not qualified.

Never Before in IVGID's Sixty-Four (64) Year History Has The District Ever Fired Its GM: So this becomes the first time? And for what exactly?

Conclusion: This threatened Board behavior is irresponsible to the nth degree. Mr. Walrack has done nothing to warrant termination other than having a last name which differs from "Harrison." Which doesn't qualify for a finding of cause under his employment agreement. In fact to the contrary, under his stewardship the District has made substantial strides towards addressing its financial reporting shortcomings. This is the observation of the Committee on Local Governmental Finance's IVGID sub-committee's January 9, 2025 meeting. Therefore to terminate his employ would be a complete waste of public moneys.

This is another example of improper management. Therefore I must again refer to NRS 318.515(1) which states that where the: "(a) district...is not being properly managed; (or, its) (b) board of trustees...is not complying with the provisions of ...any...law," when will the Board notify the Washoe County Board of Commissioners to hold a hearing to consider whether to: (a) adopt an ordinance (substituting)...the board of county commissioners, *ex officio*, as the board of trustees of the district; (b) adopt an ordinance providing for the merger, consolidation or dissolution of the district...(c) file a petition in the district court...for the appointment of a receiver...or, (d) determine by resolution that management and organization of the district will remain unchanged."

Don't you Board members think the time has come to act fiscally responsible by having the county assume supervision and jurisdiction over the district? Because obviously, this episode proves we're not qualified to properly manage our affairs.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S SPECIAL JANUARY 16, 2025 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENT – MORE EVIDENCE GROSSLY OVER COMPENSATED AND OVER BENEFITED EMPLOYEE (SUSAN HERRON'S) EMPLOY NEEDS TO BE TERMINATED!

Introduction: Well here's yet "another one" (AGAIN) as my friend DJ Kahled would say¹. More evidence of staff incompetence, lack of ethics and professionalism, a flagrant disregard for the financial sustainability of the District (i.e., waste), and their cost involuntarily assessed to local parcel owners. This time it's Susan Herron again, and her expenditure of IVGID time using IVGID computers and e-mail service on matters unethically benefiting a third party [the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District ("NLTFPD")] source to whom she is committed in a private capacity. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

Introduction: Ms. Herron is a long time IVGID employee. She is also a Board member for the NLTFPD. We now have evidence she spends her IVGID workday performing work for a third party using IVGID assets like computers, software and IVGID's e-mail service. This is a violation of NRS 281A.400(7) which prohibits public employees like Ms. Herron from:

"us(ing) governmental time, property, equipment or other facility to benefit a significant personal or pecuniary interest of the public officer or employee or any person to whom the public officer or employee has a commitment in a private capacity."

Although "this subsection does not prohibit:

(a) A limited use of governmental property, equipment or other facility for personal purposes if:

(1) The public officer or employee who is responsible for and has authority to authorize the use of such property, equipment or other facility has established a policy allowing the use or the use is necessary as a result of emergency circumstances;

(2) The use does not interfere with the performance of the public officer's or employee's public duties;

¹ Go to https://medium.com/cuepoint/the-old-people-s-guide-to-dj-khaled-5618a5aa52b1#:~:text=Another%20One%20%E2%80%94%20One%20of%20the,of%20shoes%2C%20o r%20something%20else.

(3) The cost or value related to the use is nominal; and

(4) The use does not create the appearance of impropriety,"

Here

(1) Here the District has established no such policy;

(2) Ms. Herron's use was not "necessary as a result of emergency circumstances;"

(3) Ms. Herron's use interfered "with the performance of (her)...public duties;"

(4) And although "the cost or value related to the use (may have been) nominal," it has absolutely "create(d) the appearance of impropriety."

And why is this? Because nearly everything Ms. Herron does allegedly on behalf of IVGID creates the appearance of impropriety. Because it is!

Our GM's Possible Employment Termination: Agenda item F(1) on this afternoon's Board meeting is the consideration of termination of Mr. Walrack's employ, the GM of barely six (6) weeks. Instead of wasting our time considering something as ridiculous as this², why isn't the Board considering the termination of Ms. Herron's employ?

My January 14, 2025 E-Mail to The Board³: On January 14, 2025 I sent the Board an e-mail bringing members' attention to employee Susan Herron's activities during the IVGID work day. For the benefit of another employer of hers. Rather than recounting the substance of my comments, I refer the reader to said Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: This staff behavior just keeps happening over and over and over again. Over compensated and over benefited, arrogant, and deceitful staff are replaced by even more over compensated, arrogant, and more deceitful staff. Engaging in activities to the benefit of private third parties rather than the local parcel owners who are involuntarily paying for their compensation and benefits. Costing we local parcel owners dearly insofar as our Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees are concerned. As I've pointed out so many times before, these examples are all "red

³ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

² It's ridiculous because there is no evidence of "cause" (remember Trustee Noble announced he would be making such a motion *before* Mr. Walrack had even begun to work for the District) which therefore unnecessarily subjects the District to a \$250,000 severance payment to Mr. Walrack.

flags" of a criminal syndicate⁴. And you wonder why your RFF and BFF continue as involuntary subsidies, and are as high as they are? Now I've provided more evidence.

Besides forthwithly taking the action requested (terminating Ms. Herron's employ), I must ask when is the Board going to put members' collective feet down and put an end to these practices? Given NRS 318.515(1) states that where the: "(a) district...is not being properly managed; (or, its) (b) board of trustees...is not complying with the provisions of...any...law," when will the Board notify the Washoe County Board of Commissioners to hold a hearing to consider whether to: (a) adopt an ordinance (substituting)...the board of county commissioners, *ex officio*, as the board of trustees of the district; (b) adopt an ordinance providing for the merger, consolidation or dissolution of the district...(c) file a petition in the district court...for the appointment of a receiver...or, (d) determine by resolution that management and organization of the district will remain unchanged?"

Don't you Board members think the time has come to act fiscally responsible by having the county assume supervision and jurisdiction over the district? Because obviously, this episode proves again we're not qualified to properly manage our affairs.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

⁴ NRS 207.370 instructs that "criminal syndicate means any combination of persons, so structured that the organization will continue its operation even if individual members enter or leave the organization, which engages in or has the purpose of engaging in racketeering activit(ies)."



** **

and and the

Jan 16, 2025 Special IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item C - Public Comment - More Evidence Susan Herron Needs to Go as an IVGID Employee. Are You Board Members Going to Do Your Jobs And Terminate Her Employ? And Submit Evidence of Her Possible Ethics Violations to The Ethics Commission?

From:	<s4s@ix.netcom.com></s4s@ix.netcom.com>
To:	"Walrack Kent" <kjw@ivgid.org></kjw@ivgid.org>
Cc:	"Tonking Michaela" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tulloch Ray" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Noble Dave"</tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org></tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>
	<noble_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Jezycki Michelle" <jezycki_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Homan Mick"</jezycki_trustee@ivgid.org></noble_trustee@ivgid.org>
	<homan_trustee@ivgid.org></homan_trustee@ivgid.org>
Subje	ct:Jan 16, 2025 Special IVGID BOT Meeting - Agenda Item C - Public Comment - More Evidence Susan Herron
	Needs to Go as an IVGID Employee. Are You Board Members Going to Do Your Jobs And Terminate Her Employ?
	And Submit Evidence of Her Possible Ethics Violations to The Ethics Commission?
Date:	Jan 14, 2025 2:06 PM

Hello GM Walrack -.

I and others in our community have documented so many times before that Susan Herron is a cancer in our community. She is being grossly overpaid and over compensated for a job which has no real duties nor need causing her to interject herself in other employees' businesses. As if she were qualified (such as working on budgets. Or audits.). Or we needed to pay someone nearly \$200K annually in salary to perform the menial functions Ms. Susan tells us she performs in her monthly reports to the BOT and the public. And now I've learned of more. Which is the purpose of this e-mail. Not only to you Mr. Walrack, but to the new BOT. I realize Trustees Nobler and Tonking have a slobbering love for this woman. But listen to what she spends her IVGID workday doing for the benefit of others.

For some number of years Ms. Herron has been a member of the North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District ("NLTFPD") Board of Directors ("BOD"). For some years she was its chairperson. In fact I believe she holds that position today (go to https://nltfpd.org/board). It turns out Ms. Herron performs NLTFPD business during her IVGID workday. For which she is paid by IVGID rather than the NLTFPD. Translating into waste.

Recently e-mails have been produced evidencing Ms. Herron's use of IVGID time, IVGID computers and IVGID e-mails during the IVGID workday, reading and editing NLTFPD BOD meetings, and communicating the same back to Andreina Quiroz, a NLTFPD employee (admin ass't). This appears to be a violation of NRS 281A.400(7) which instructs "a public...employee shall not use governmental time, property, equipment or other facility to benefit...any person to whom the public...employee has a commitment in a private capacity."

Is Ms. Herron a public employee? Yes she is. Does she have a commitment to the NLTFPD in a private capacity? Yes she does. Has she used IVGID time, equipment or other facilities to benefit the NLTFPD? Yes she has.

If it were me I would instruct our IT Director to retrieve all IVGID e-mails in the last five years from or to Ms. Herron and from or to anyone with a nltfpd.net e-mail address. And once retrieved, these e-mails should be examined to determine whether they were sent or received during the IVGID workday. And if so, to determine whether they deal with business other than IVGID business. And if they do, I ask

1. Ms. Herron's employ with the District be terminated; and,

1/16/25, 11:15 AM

EarthLink Mail

2. The evidence should be turned over to the ethics commission for its investigation and possible administrative discipline/penalty.

Since Trustee Noble is promoting your forthwith termination as an IVGID employee, I am sending a copy of this e-mail to the IVGID BOT asking they intervene and take the action requested. They have this authority under NRS 318.180 and 318.210.

Since my RFF goes to pay Ms. Herron's salary and benefits, in part, I feel I have standing to ask for the removal of this waste which will return the District to fiscal responsibility.

Thank you for your cooperation. Aaron Katz

IVGID BOARD OF TRUSTEES MEETING JANUARY 16, 2025

COMMENTS OF MICHAEL D. BRIGGS, 582 DOUGLAS COURT

Welcome to the new Trustees.

When the BOT worked through its selection process for a new GM last year, I commented at a public meeting that I thought the process was flawed.

I will cite 2 reasons:

- 1. It did not incorporate input from newly elected Trustees;
- 2. The selection seemed to be based solely upon a cover letter, resume and 21-hour public interviews with each Trustee given 10-12 minutes for questions. I saw no reference checks. I heard no public endorsements of candidates who knew them except for Mr. Walrack.

How the BOT is supposed to hire a great GM with this process is beyond me – whether Mr. Harrison, Mr. Walrack or someone else.

However, the BOT did hire Mr. Walrack and he started work on December 2, 2024.

Now, there is a motion to terminate his contract without stating any reason other than the above chronology.

I think the motion is OUTRAGEOUS and should be soundly defeated.

Mr. Walrack is a talented, successful and civic-minded executive. He has shown he can build a high-performing team and get results. He is a man of integrity. His private sector experience does not prevent Mr. Walrack from being a good GM. Our previous GMs with government experience put us in our current financial mess. We need someone with business acumen to operate our many venues and importantly food and beverage. Certainly, the absolute disaster at the Mountain Golf Course where the selected contractor improperly replaced the cart paths would not have occurred under Mr. Walrack's watch.

If the motion passes, what about Mr. Walrack? Does he receive \$250,000 in severance as provided in his contract? That would be a waste of IVGID funds.

I haven't seen evidence that Mr. Walrack can be terminated for cause. Certainly, trying that angle with Trustee Noble's declaration of his intent to file this motion back in November 2024 would submerge it in bad faith for breach of contract and possible damages for the intentional infliction of emotional distress.

Mr. Walrack doesn't deserve to be treated like this and neither do IVGID taxpayers.

Do the right thing. Keep Mr. Walrack.

... and if Mr. Harrison wants to move here let's hire him as the chief financial officer!

Special Meeting of the IVGID Board of Trustees

January 16, 2025

Good afternoon and Happy New Year

1

I am concerned and discouraged by the proposals to be presented today. In light of the rhetoric expressed by those seeking office and by the hold-over trustees that this new Board would start anew and work to the benefit of our communities, today's proposals would indicate otherwise.

THE OVER-RIDING QUESTION: ARE YOU REPRESENTING IV AND CB OR JUST YOURSELVES?

While all three of the "finalists" vying for the vacant G.M. position have the potential to be successful, one was hired. A minority of that Board had another preferred candidate. Apparently the in-coming elected new Board members, felt that their opinion should take precedence in that process even though their term started in 2025. To expect that the sitting elected Trustees defer to others is naïve and without precedent. EACH OF YOU are elected and expected to fulfill your obligations from day one to the last day of your term, NOT almost the last day. How would this Board would react, if you were asked, no demanded, that you cease actions and relinquish your responsibilities for a period of time.

Mr. Walrack, a current resident, was ready to work on day one. Reports are that he is engaging positively with the staff, acting to fill vacancies and is dealing most successfully with the Washoe subcommittee on local government finances, which is looking into our financial mess. Indeed, he has received very positive feedback from that committee. According to some, that aspect of his background was a weakness and yet he is already garnering praise. Without ANY substantial reason, the effort to remove him seems ego driven and vindictive. Mr. Walrack should be given one year to prove himself!

Many of you have experience in management, is this how you would have acted in your previous positions if such a situation arose? Especially considering Mr.

Walrack has performed not only up to, but beyond expectations.

We have had a revolving door of individuals as G.M. for two years. Since many on this Board have decried the low morale, does it not occur to you that removing yet another G.M. who is making very positive progress will also affect staff as well as community morale?

Has it not occurred to you that this unwarranted move would add to our expenses generated by severance payouts, approaching now half million dollars? Or is that someone else's problem?

PLEASE TABLE THE PROPOSAL TO REMOVE MR WALRACK AS G.M.

When I read the proposal of revisiting **beach access**, I thought we were back in 2023. This issue has been examined, in depth, twice already. In fact, the beach documents speak for themselves as to who is entitled to use our private beaches. Loosening those controls invites our beaches from being private for Incline use to being public for all of Nevada, California and beyond. Are you going to risk the transformation of our village to becoming a Venice Beach?

PLEASE TABLE THIS PROPOSAL

The proposed **changes to the conduct of Board meetings** have been initiated by Susan Herron and Mike Bandelin, NOT by the Trustees NOR the G.M.. Who is running this organization? The staff or YOU, the Trustees? Why are any changes not coming from the Trustees?

One meeting change of significance is the elimination of the requirement that "...all contracts are to be provided to the Board for review prior to signing/execution." Is this change introduced to conceal the details of contracts from the community? Are we not already in a jam because of fiscal irresponsibility and lack of transparency?

PLEASE TAKE TABLE THIS PROPOSAL

THE OVER-RIDING QUESTION: ARE YOU REPRESENTING IV AND CB OR JUST YOURSELVES?

ISSUES OF CONSEQUENCE

This Board should work on badly needed and long postponed needs of the community instead of focusing on power and personality issues.

Such as:

34 . 34

Getting our financial affairs up to date.

Remodeling and expanding the recreational building.

Resurfacing the tennis/pickleball courts.

Replacing snack bar and bathroom facilities at Incline Beach

Upgrading the ski area.

An affective and functioning community-wide computer system.

Dog park

Maintaining the recreational fields.

Improving the walking paths.

Repair/replace the Snowflake Lodge.

Open the Chateau grill and the Snowflake Lodge the whole year.

To really improve morale...

Converting some employees to "fulltime" as opposed to seasonal workers.

Paying employees overtime.

package. Mr. Walrack's explanation had no connection to his particular circumstances. Regardless, the majority (Schmitz, Dent, and Tulloch) increased the severance package to 12 months.

Mr. Walrack began his employment with the District on December 2, 2024.

financial impact of the General Manager's Employment Agreement, the the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of up to 12 months of monthly medical premiums plus the cash value of his

IV. **ALTERNATIVES**

If the Board of Trustees does not terminate Mr. Walrack, he will continue his employment as the District's General Manager consistent with the terms of the **Employment Agreement.**

V. ATTACHMENTS

 Incline Village General Improvement District Employment Agreement – General Manager – /s/ Kent Walrack

VI. DECISION POINTS NEEDED FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Termination of Kent Walrack as the District's General Manager and appointment of an acting General Manager.

Chris Nolet Public Comment 1-16-25 3:30 pm



BUSINESS OF THE CITY COUNCIL YAKIMA, WASHINGTON AGENDA STATEMENT

Item No. 6.

ITEM TITLE:

SUBMITTED BY:

Budget Review and Revenue Options

SUMMARY EXPLANATION:

Review of budget cuts and revenue options presented to council throughout the budget study sessions to include a discussion on ARPA spending.

ITEM BUDGETED:

STRATEGIC PRIORITY:

No Public Trust and Accountability

APPROVED FOR SUBMITTAL BY THE CITY MANAGER

RECOMMENDATION:

ATTACHMENTS:

	Description	Upload Date	Туре
D	ARPA update	8/18/2023	Cover Memo
۵	Budget Christoppesterits	8/18/2023	Backup Material
D	Revenue Options	8/18/2023	Backup Material

					Implemented/Implementing	
Department	Budget Cut Offering	Position Affected	Cost	Reduction	Yes or No	Suggested recommendations
Police	Eliminate Third Captain Position	1 - Police Captain Position (\$187,147) 1 - Vacant Corrections Administrative Specialist	1	Neutral	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police	Eliminate in-Home Detention Program	Position	\$	93,459	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Police	Eliminate Vacant Police Officer Positions	10 - Vacant Positions	Ş	1,520,080	No	Does Council want to include the positions i the 2024 Police Budget?
Police	Eliminate Services Manager	1 - Services Manager Position	\$	156,968	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
Police	Stop Fingerprinting Service	1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$	81,658	No	Explore fee for service to maintain the programs or cut position in 2024 Budget.
Police	Eliminate Crime Free Housing	1 - Police Specialist Services 1 Position	\$	81,658	No	Explore fee for service to maintain the programs or cut position in 2024 Budget.
SUNCOMM	Eliminate Vacant Telecommunicator Positions	2 - Vacant Telecommunicator Positions	\$	182,776	Yes	Implement in the 2024 Budget
Fire	Eliminate Staffing for 1 Station	12 - Firefighter Positions	\$	1,716,000	In the parking lot to be discussed as part of the 2025/2026 bi- ennium budget.	 Award contract for a vendor to study RFA Council invite to the various potential partners for a joint meeting to discuss.
Eodes	Eliminate Plans Examiner Position	1 - Plans Examiner Position	\$	100,687	No	Review before the 2025/26 Budget
Codes	Eliminate Vacant Code Compliance Officer	1 - Vacant Position	\$	86,446	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Planning	Eliminate Vacant Senior Planner Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	103,065	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
City Manager/ED	Eliminate Vacant Grant Writer Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	81,606	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
City Manager/ED	Reduce Support to Community organizations	-	\$	10,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
City Manager/ED	Eliminate Support to Special Events	Fireworks \$15K, Day\$10K	\$	80,000	No	Direction for 2024 or 2025 Budget
IT	Elimination of Printer Support Contract	u de la constante de la consta	\$	20,000	No	2024 Budget Adjustment
ONDS	Delay Economic Development Services Manager Hiring		1\$	57,000	Yes - ongoing	Explore hiring in late 2023/2024
City Clerk	Eliminate Records Assistant Position	1 - Records Assistant Position	\$	75,091	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
Community Relations	Eliminate Vacant Community Outreach Specialist	1 - Vacant Position	\$	88,600	Yes	Implemented in 2023 Budget
PW-City Hall	Eliminate Temporary Custodial Staff	Temporary Staff	\$	13,000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW-City Hall	Reduce Contractor Repair & Maintenance Funding for HBCC	-	\$	10,000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW-City Hall	Reduce Contractor Repair & Maintenance Funding for City Hall	-	\$	20,000	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW-Engineering	Eliminate vacant Design Engineer Position Continue to Underfill Design Engineer Position with Development	1 - Vacant Position	\$	78,134	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW-Engineering	Engineer		\$	5,500	Yes - Ongoing	2023 Budget
PW-Streets & Traffic	Eliminate vacant Streets Operation Lead Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	118,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget Discuss as part of the 2025/26 Budget
PW-Streets & Traffic	Delayed Residential Snow Removal/Elimination of Contractors	•	\$	225,000	No	process Discuss as part of the 2025/26 Budget Discuss as part of the 2025/26 Budget
PW-Streets & Traffic	Eliminate Alleyway Maintenance/Repair	•	\$	30,000	No	process
PW-Streets & Traffic	Move Traffic Technician II Position to Engineering/Remove from General Fund		\$	53,800	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW-Streets & Traffic	Eliminate Trolley Maintenance/Repair		s	10.000	No	Discuss as part of the 2024 Budget review

3

.

City of Yakima Budget Cut Offerings Per Department

MANNER PROVIDE		The second s			Implemented:	
Department	Budget Cut Offering	Position Affected	Cos	t Reduction	Yes or No	Date of Implementation
PW_Parks & Rec	Transfer the Cost of Irrigation Usage to DYBID Businesses		\$	25,000	No	Board discussion, 2024
PW_ Parks & Rec	Close Fisher Golf Course	Various seasonal / temporary staff	\$	72,000	No	Need policy direction. Keep park operation until any final decisions.
PW_Parks & Rec	Eliminate Beyond the Bell & Miller/Kissel Summer Day Camps	Various temporary staff	\$	223,834	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW_Parks & Rec	Eliminate Summer Concert Series at Franklin Park	Various temporary staff	\$	13,600	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW_Parks & Rec	Eliminate Friday Movie Nights at Chesterley Park	Various temporary staff	\$	4,800	No	Implement in 2024 Budget
PW_ Parks & Rec	Close Franklin Pool	Various temporary staff	\$	190,000	No	1) Fund a study of the pool condition and estimated life span. Review as part of the 2025/2026 Budget
Human Resources	Human Resources Assistant	1 - Vacant Position	\$	123,860	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Financial Services Technician Position	1-Financial Services Technician Position	\$	48,149		Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Adjust the distribution of the Director and Assistant's salary allocation	-	\$	29,099	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Salaries Temporary	-	\$	20,382	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Eliminate Overtime	-	\$	2,000	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Finance	Reduce Fiduciary Services and Miscellaneous expenses	-	\$	18,896	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Purchasing	Eliminate .5 Purchasing Assistant Role 12	1 - 0.5 FTE Purchasing Assistant	\$	33,394	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Legal	Vacant Civil Attorney Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	172,857	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Legal	Vacant Rule 9 Summer Intern	1 - Vacant Position	\$	17,312	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Cancel water delivery contract		\$	2,210	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Court Administrator Salary Savings	-	\$	43,744	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
Municipal Court	Eliminate Court Assistant Position	1 - Vacant Position	\$	97,341	Yes	Implement in 2024 Budget
			Total: \$	6,237,006		

1

+



Incline Village General Improvement District Board of Trustees

Michaela Tonking, Chair Michelle Jezycki, Vice Chair Mick Homan, Treasurer Dave Noble, Secretary Raymond Tulloch, Trustee

MEETING MINUTES

INCLINE VILLAGE GENERAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES HELD IN INCLINE VILLAGE, NV ON January 29, 2025

*Viewing available by clicking the link and choosing BOT Meeting 01.29.2025 at <u>https://ivgid.portal.civicclerk.com/event/549/media</u>

A. <u>PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE*</u>

Mr. Schultz led the Pledge of Allegiance.

B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES*

Trustees Dave Noble, Michelle Jezycki, and Michaela Tonking were present during Roll Call.

Trustee Raymond Tulloch virtually joined the meeting at 4:06 P.M. Trustee Mick Homan was excused.

C. <u>INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS - Limited to a maximum of three minutes in duration.</u>

During the Initial <u>Public Comment Period</u> the Board of Trustees listened as the following community members participated:

Clifford F. Dobler called in and provided public comment regarding Item G.5. Supplemental Material Multi-Year Capital Improvement Summary Report.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Joe Schultz was in the Boardroom and provided public comments regarding the projects listed as in planning and design, however he expressed disappointment stating, "nothing is listed for the Recreation Building Expansion", and requested that Trustees consider a project for Expansion of the Recreation Building.

D. <u>APPROVAL OF AGENDA</u>

The IVGID Board of Trustees Agenda for the January 29, 2025, meeting is approved as submitted.

E. <u>REPORTS TO THE BOARD - Reports are intended to inform the Board and/or the public.</u>

E.1 Verbal Update of the Fiscal Year 2024/2025 Audit (for discussion only, no action). (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Finance Jessica O'Connell)

Director of Finance (DOF) Jessica O'Connell provided a brief update of the progress of the Fiscal Year 2024/2025 Audit and stated that the finance team is making progress and is scheduled to present a draft of the Audited Financial Statements at the February 26, 2025, Board meeting. DOF O'Connell opened the floor to the Board for questions and discussion.

Trustee Michelle Jezycki acknowledged that the finance team has put in many hours and asked if the records that were requested by the Auditor (Davis Farr) have been sent out to them. She additionally confirmed with the DOF the timeline for documents to be submitted to Davis Farr in order to meet deadlines to receive the draft Audited Financial Statement as the two had previously discussed.

DOF O'Connell confirmed that the timeline had been met and that there was continued communication with the Auditor, and any additional supplemental information would be provided to the Auditor to complete the draft Audited Financial Statements.

Trustee Jezycki thanked Jessica for her leadership, "stepping in and hitting the ground running", and followed up by applauding finance team members and the Controller for their efforts.

Chair Michaela Tonking thanked the DOF and her Team and asked for the final date given by the Nevada Department of Taxation as it relates to the District completing and submitting the Audited Financial Statements to the State. DOF O'Connell responded to the Board Chair by providing the date for the District to have Audited Financial Statements to the Nevada Department of Taxation is February 28, 2025.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

F. <u>CONSENT CALENDAR (for possible action)</u>

F.1 Approval of the IVGID Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes for January 8, 2025 (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: District Clerk Heidi White)

Trustee Dave Noble made a motion to Approve the Board Meeting Minutes for January 8, 2025, without exception. Chair Tonking asked if there was a second for the motion, or discussion.

Trustee Michelle Jezycki provided a brief acknowledgment, stating that pages 4 - 122 of the Board Packet reiterates the same concern discussed at the last Board Meeting in looking at ways to be more efficient. She noted that AI can create summaries and pointed to the cost per page in the minutes.

MOTION: To approve the IVGID Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes for January 8, 2025.

Moved By Trustee Noble, Seconded by Trustee JezyckiYEAS: Trustee Noble, Trustee Tulloch, Trustee Jezycki, Trustee Tonking4NAYS: None0

MOTION PASSED

G. <u>GENERAL BUSINESS (for possible action)</u>

G.1 Review, Discuss and Possibly Approve the Employment Contract with Robert W. Harrison to Serve as District General Manager (GM) (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Human Resources Erin Feore)

Director of Human Resources Erin Feore began with a brief summary of her memorandum regarding the District General Manager Employment Contract as it relates to the changes to the agreement that were negotiated with Mr. Harrison and opened the floor to Board questions and discussion.

Trustee Michelle Jezycki provided her feedback related to the negotiation of the employment agreement with Mr. Harrison. She noted the initial contract terms as it relates to severance pay would not be added to the terms until July 1, 2025, allowing the Board time to work with Mr. Harrison, and Mr. Harrison time to kick the tires on the District.

Trustee Raymond Tulloch asked Director Feore about section 4.3 of the agreement related to benefits, he asked what percentage of the 401(a) contribution is paid at.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Director Feore then provided the requested information as follows: the 457 program is deferred compensation that matches what the District Senior Team members receive and is 8%. The 401(a)-pension plan matches with what the District Senior Team Members receive and is at 13.3%.

Trustee Tulloch clarified that the standard 457 and 401(a) compensation together is at a total of 21.3 %; he also provided his feedback related to Trustee Jezycki's comments to the initial delay of a severance package for 3 months.

Additional Board discussion and debate continued as it relates to the negotiated agreement and candidate Harrison's qualifications.

Chair Tonking read Trustee Homan's feedback on the GM Employment Agreement that was emailed to her earlier in the day.

Comments read into the record:

Trustee Mick Homan: I'm in favor of the contract. The higher salary versus prior GM is absolutely justified given Bob's significant and directly relevant experience in similar roles. The effective 6-month probationary period that's in the contract via the delayed separation provisions is probably overly protective to IVGID and says quite a bit about Bob's high character and confidence in his abilities. And I think the accommodation we're granting in the 401 area is very reasonable for a person with Bob's background and IVGID's history with terminating recent GM's.

Chair Tonking called on Trustee Noble for his feedback. Trustee Noble stated, "I'm ready to make a motion". (Followed by Board discussion)

Trustee Tulloch provided additional feedback and debated in opposition to the previously stated candidate's experience and in opposition to the approval of the GM Agreement on the table.

Chair Tonking asked if Mr. Harrison would be agreeable to a possible performance review as the GM, prior to the noted salary increase to \$290K in July 2025.

Director Feore indicated that a performance review would be at the Board of Trustees discretion and could be discussed at the next Board meeting at the Chairs request.

Trustee Tulloch provided additional comments in opposition to fellow Trustees comments as it relates to severance pay and unencumbered funds, and followed with additional comments as reflected in the media.(<u>Click Here</u>)

Chair Tonking asked Trustee Tulloch to reflect on the Trustees' "Code of Conduct" and stated that we would not be accusing fellow Trustees.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Trustee Jezycki provided clarification to Trustee Tulloch's comments and reflected on Candidate Harrison's resume and qualifications.

MOTION: To approve the Employment Contract with Robert W. Harrison to Serve as District General Manager.

Moved By Trustee Noble, Seconded by Trustee Jezyck	i
YEAS: Trustee Noble, Trustee Jezycki, Trustee Tonking	3
NAYS: Trustee Tulloch	1

MOTION PASSED

G.2 Review, Discuss and Possibly Approve the Request for Qualifications document for a Needs Assessment including Diamond Peak's Snowflake Lodge facility (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: (Acting General Manager and General Manager of Diamond Peak Ski Resort Mike Bandelin)

Acting General Manager and General Manager (GM) of Diamond Peak Ski Resort Mike Bandelin opened the discussion by providing an overview of the staff report and background on the Request for Qualifications (RFQ) document related to Needs Assessment, including key components for Diamond Peak's Snowflake Lodge facility. GM Bandelin opened the floor for questions and Board discussion.

Trustee Noble made a motion to approve the Request for Qualifications (RFQ) document to perform a Needs Assessment of Diamond Peak's Snowflake Lodge Facility Replacement Project.

Trustee Tulloch asked GM Bandelin if the RFQ included a review of whether the replacement of Snowflake Lodge is the best option, or a review to Expand the Base Lodge Facility would make more sense (which option would be more useable or more accessible). Trustee Tulloch followed up by asking if the RFQ was only to provide replacement costs for Snowflake Lodge.

GM Bandelin provided additional background and stated that the analysis that was being used was brought to light during the 2015 Master Development Plan, that was based on community feedback. The space analysis revealed that it was not feasible, and that a different analysis might reveal that the Base Lodge footprint might be able to be expanded. It was identified that the small size of 1,100 sq. ft. at Snowflake Lodge was the ideal space to accommodate the deficiency in seating capacity in the ski area.

Additional Board and Staff discussion followed.

Trustee Tonking provided clarification to Trustee Tulloch's suggestions, stating there

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

doesn't necessarily need to be anything added to the RFQ Document, rather that whoever is awarded the contract could possibly come back with a recommendation that no changes are needed at the Snowflake Lodge. This recommendation should not need to be added to the scope of work. Trustee Noble then restated the motion on the floor.

MOTION: To Approve the Request for Qualifications (RFQ) document for a Needs Assessment including Diamond Peak's Snowflake Lodge Facility Replacement Project.

Moved By Trustee Noble, Seconded by Trustee JezyckiYEAS: Trustee Noble, Trustee Tulloch, Trustee Jezycki, Trustee Tonking4NAYS: None0

MOTION PASSED

G.3 Open Discussion and Possible Direction on Proceeding with (a) a Request for Qualifications for District General Counsel Services and/or (b) Proceed with a Professional Recruitment of a District General Counsel (in house) (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: Acting General Manager Mike Bandelin and Director of Administrative Services Susan Herron)

Director of Administrative Services Susan Herron provided an introduction and recommendation to move forward with Professional Recruitment of an In-House District General Counsel and/ or direction for staff to proceed with the RFQ for District General Counsel Services

Trustee Tulloch asked who the District General Counsel would be reporting to and stated that the Board of Trustees and Staff should have separate attorneys.

Trustee Noble disagreed with fellow Trustee Tulloch's comments as they related to the Board and Staff having separate Legal Counsel and suggested that In-house Counsel would represent the District as a whole.

District Legal Counsel Sergio Rudin weighed in as it related to this matter, stating that Nevada rules on ethics which require that counsel represents the District not the individual; the client is the public agency itself, and District General Counsel has to take direction from the Board as the highest governing body.

Trustee Jezycki provided feedback related to policies that would be in place related to the point of contact for a possible District Legal Counsel; Director Herron confirmed Trustee Jezycki's comment and stated that the point of contact is generally managed by the District General Manager.

Trustee Noble provided additional feedback suggesting that staff pursue a dual track; Staff to engage both options by proceeding with a Request for Qualifications (RFQ) for

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

District General Counsel Services and proceed with a Professional Recruitment of an In-House District General Counsel.

Chair Tonking asked if proceeding with a Dual Track was manageable for staff; Board and staff discussion followed, and Director Herron requested additional guidance on the scope of work and if it would be a split scope of work.

Board direction to Staff - pursue a dual track and put out a Request for Qualifications (RFQ) for District General Counsel Services and proceed with a Professional Recruitment of an In-House District General Counsel; once staff has results, Staff to bring the Item back to a future Board of Trustees meeting for discussion and possible action.

Trustee Ray Tulloch provided additional suggestions related to the level of pay for In-House Professional versus outsourced Legal Counsel; Board discussion followed.

MOTION: to approve and direct Staff to proceed on a dual track and advertise a Request for Qualifications (RFQ) for District General Counsel Services and proceed with Professional Recruitment of a District General Counsel.

Moved By Trustee Jezycki, Seconded by Trustee Noble

YEAS: Trustee Noble, Trustee Jezycki, Trustee Tonking, Trustee Tulloch4NAYS:0

MOTION PASSED

G.4 Open Discussion and Possible Direction on the Incline Beach House and Access Projects (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: Director of Public Works Kate Nelson)

Director of Public Works Kate Nelson provided a brief overview of the materials provided related to the Beach House and Access Projects.

IVGID Project Manager Bree Waters began by providing a three-step process in the design process, the first being the hiring of the design build team and getting the 30% design; the second step is the matter before the Board at this meeting. The discussion will be on the following: construction development, the permitting, the bidding, and getting to that Guaranteed Maximum Price (GMP) number, then Staff would return the item to the board. The 3rd step in the process is the construction contract and the final construction with this team. Project Manager Waters then asked if this project was still a priority for the Board.

The next important question Project Manager Waters asked was related to the Incline

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Beach House Access Project. She asked if this was still a priority project and asked what that looks like, as it could be much different if the RFID system is not implemented.

During the Board discussion, the full Board agreed that the Incline Beach House Project is still a Board Priority Project.

Trustee Noble stated that the funding for Vehicle RFID is not where IVGID should be spending District Funds and was undecided on pedestrian gate RFID; Trustee Noble is in favor of the guard shack being replaced.

Project Manager Bree Waters indicated that Core Construction does provide detailed breakouts of specific items in order to allow for some alternatives and building design choices.

Trustee Michelle Jezycki provided her feedback on the RFID system for vehicles and pedestrians and is not in favor of them, as it is an added expense, and those funds could be used more efficiently. She then asked the Director and Project Manager if they could speak to the feedback from the Beach Staff related to their needs as it pertains to the gate and the guard shack.

Director of Public Works Kate Nelson provided the feedback received from beach staff regarding the extreme temperatures in the Guard Shack. She went on to say that the guard shacks are outdated. Director Nelson continued, by suggesting that the vehicles and pedestrian entrance should be separated due to safety concerns, as pedestrians and vehicles are using the same entrance. (Staff and Board discussion continued).

Project Manager Waters spoke regarding the previous Board's request to include Ski Beach in the Beach Access project and asked the Board to weigh in on the previous Board's additions to the scope of work on this project.

Trustee Jezycki asked if the Incline Beach Access Project could wait until the Incline Beach House Project was complete, or if there was a pressing safety concern that made the Beach Access Project an urgent matter.

Project Manager Waters provided staff's recommendations on the Beach Access Project, stating that staff would prefer that the Incline Beach House and the Incline Beach Access Projects be separate. Staff would like to put the Access Project on hold until the Beach House Project is complete; Board and staff discussion continued.

Trustee Tulloch provided feedback related to the access project and ways that could facilitate the direction of a new building and to find some options; he further commented on the current vehicle and pedestrian traffic being a mess. He then continued by asking about staffing needs and costs related to 2 different access points, separating vehicles and pedestrians.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Chair Tonking asked about the kiosks and access to Ski and Incline Beach.

Project Manager Waters went through the information and direction provided by the Trustees.

Trustees would like to replace the kiosks and keep pedestrian access.

She then wanted to address comments made by Trustee Tulloch regarding the realignment of the vehicles and parking, which would involve Lakeshore Blvd. and reconstruction of crosswalks, sidewalks ingress and egress aprons, which would bring the costs up significantly.

Replacing the guard shack; 2) Including the pedestrian RFID Gate; 3) the vehicle RFID Gate is not to move forward; 4) we are not going to include Ski Beach

G.5 Capital Improvement Project Workshop; for Discussion and Possible Direction (for possible action). (Requesting Staff Member: Acting General Manager Mike Bandelin and Director of Public Works Kate Nelson)

Director of Public Works Kate Nelson provided an update and a summary of the projects on the Capital Improvement Projects and how they are broken out; what funds are being used and where they are in the projects' progress.

Trustee Tulloch provided his feedback and requested a list of projects that will not be started this year and requested the total value of those projects, and what funds have been collected. This information will be provided by Director Nelson at a later date. Discussion continued.

Diamond Peak General Manager Mike Bandelin provided an explanation of capital projects and the quarterly updates.

Trustee Michelle Jezycki asked about the background section related to coordination challenges across departments, and asked what the Board can do to ensure that the District and District Staff are not in the same situation this year.

Director Nelson explained that the situation was not driven by the Board but driven by staff at the time and their direction in the budget process. Continued Board and Staff discussion.

Chair Tonking asked if the Director of Finance was able to provide the actual dollar amount that was spent on quarterly updates for better clarity.

Director Nelson provided a review of the Multi-Year Capital Improvement Plan (approved 5-year plan) that was submitted to the State in July 2024. This document includes the

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

projects that were approved in year one and will be updated as we move forward and prepare for budget workshops. The final page shows the impact on each fund.

Diamond Peak General Manager Bandelin provided an overview of the Board Policies that were provided at the workshop related to capital assets, capital spending, and capital project budgeting that Staff would like to review with the Board for possible changes at the next workshop. This review will help Staff create a good Capital Improvement Plan.

Trustee Tulloch asked that the Director of Finance and the Director of Public Works return to the Board with an update of the expenditure of each budget group from the deferred maintenance group.

Director Nelson moved to the next item of discussion: and reviewed The Board Priority Projects List for 2025 - she then requested Board feedback and direction on each Trustees priority list.

Trustee Noble's feedback on the list of priority projects:

Skate Park Project - He would like to have the information provided by the gentlemen who run the summer program and presented to the Audit Committee brought back to the Board to review.

The Dog Park Project - he would like to hold off on this project.

Tennis Center Court Reconstruction - would like to see this move forward.

Ski Way Construction - wait until after the Snowflake Lodge Reconstruction Project is complete.

Recreation Center Parking Lot BMP - should wait until the Tennis Courts Project is Completed.

Administrative Building - important but is not in the high priority category - this project to be placed, possibly on the 5-year plan.

Veterans Memorial - should move forward as it was approved and is donor funded.

Bike Park Project Phase 1 - close to or Complete; and Phase 2 includes a Pump Track and should move forward while the donation funds are still available.

Champ Golf Cart Parking Lot - no opinion at this time, needs more information.

Point of Sales Project - no opinion at this time, needs more information.

Trustee Jezycki agrees with much of Trustee Nobles' feedback on the Project list of priorities, such as the Dog Park, the Tennis Center Court Reconstruction, and the Ski Way Reconstruction. She thinks the district should consider the possible alternative revenue uses for this parking area, such as Boat and Trailer Parking if the Board approves this as a summer use possibility. She also agrees with Trustee Noble as it relates to the Administrative Building and suggests that there are alternatives to explore. She also agrees that more information is needed for the Point of Sales Project, the Champ Golf Cart Parking Lot. She wrapped up her list with the Veterans Memorial Project indicating that this project should move forward as it is funded by donations.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Chair Michaela Tonking provided a few of her and Trustee Mick Homans feedback on their project priorities together.

Trustee Tonking listed the Dog Park as a low priority, as did Trustee Homan. Trustee Tonking feels as though current community feedback is needed. Both her and Trustee Homan placed the Tennis Center Court Reconstruction high on their priority lists due to safety concerns, and they agree that this project should move forward.

Chair Tonking indicated that the Ski Way Reconstruction Project is a high priority due to safety concerns, whereas Trustee Homan listed the Ski Way Reconstruction as a lower priority.

Chair Tonking:

The Administrative Building Project - should be reviewed, and alternative options should be looked into, this project should move forward and should happen sooner rather than later.

The Point-of-Sale Project and the Championship Parking Lot Project - more information is needed.

The Boat Ramp Project - Priority, should move forward, as it is a safety concern.

Public Works Staff updated the Board on communication with Exline Consulting for guidance on what can and cannot be done, along with items that Trustee Noble would like to add to the Boat Ramp Project.

Trustee Homan:

Point-of-Sale Project - high priority list, along with and any Donor funded projects like the Veterans Memorial as high priority, as this means less money from the community and the district to pay for.

Trustee Tulloch provided the following feedback on the List of Priority Projects:

Dog Park - low priority.

Tennis Center Court Reconstruction - should be re-examined for how many courts are needed (is this the best use of funds).

Donor funded projects (Veterans Memorial Project) should move forward.

Phase 1 of the Bike Park Project - remaining work to do - lower priority.

Administrative Building Project - should move forward but should look at creative solutions.

Ski Way - lower priority and should wait for the completion of Snowflake Lodge.

Recreation Center Expansion - should start looking into this.

Staff noted the Board of Trustees Priorities as provided in feedback today, and will move them into the system; accordingly, Staff will bring the updates back at a workshop for the Board of Trustees meeting on February 26, 2025.

H. LONG RANGE CALENDAR

H.1 Discussion and Direction on Long Range Calendar (for possible action).

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin.

893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Director of Administrative Services Susan Herron provided a detailed review of an updated Long-Range Calendar as follows:

- Board meeting of February 12, 2025 Staff would like to recommend that the meeting start at 3:30 PM or sooner, as staff has invited Josh Foli of Lyon County (who is also a member of the assigned subcommittee by the CLGF) to make a presentation regarding Capital Projects and Funding.
- Staff has moved two items: 1) the GM Evaluation process, Form, etc. (which will move back to Feb. 12th; and 2) The District Strategic Plan (2025/2027) to move to Items to be scheduled (GM Item)
- February 26, 2025 Waste Management Contract Direction; the Purchase of the Two Fan Guns - Removed in its entirety - within the District General Managers Authority; Added from 01/29/2025 Board Meeting - February 12, 2025 - The Veterans Memorial Project.
- February 26, 2025, Staff Requests a starting time of 4:00 PM or sooner; if an Audit Committee Meeting is necessary, Staff would recommend that it be at 2:00 or 3:00 on the 26th as well.

Chair Tonking asked that Board meeting schedules reasonably accommodate all Board members as Trustee Tulloch has scheduling conflicts and is unable to attend meetings scheduled earlier than 5:00 pm during the winter months. Meetings need to reasonably accommodate all Trustees. Director Herron recommended that the meeting of February 12th should be considered an exception due to the presentation from Mr. Foli.

- Adding to the February 26th Board meeting the audit Committee Report presentation, Budget Workshop (Capital Improvement, Spent-to-date report, deferred maintenance report), Incline Beach House Project Contract for 100% Construction Drawings, Bidding Etc.; possible addition of the presentation of the Budget Calendar; working on an Item regarding Key Rates (This may slip to the March 12 Meeting)
- April 30, 2025, Meeting Staff moved the Hyatt Sport Shop Agreement to May 14th.
- Meeting on May 28, 2025 Moved the Union Contracts to the last page under Items to Be Scheduled
- Director Herron pointed out that the Point-of-Sale implementation is Scheduled for March 12, 2025, and asked The Board for any additional Items.

Trustee Jezycki thanked Director Herron for adding the Veterans Memorial to the calendar and asked about having a discussion regarding enveloping the growing Hispanic Community and/or possibly appointing a liaison; Chair Tonking agreed with Trustee Jezycki's suggestion and would like to also add a community liaison for Washoe County.

Trustee Tullock provided feedback on the meeting start time at 3:00 PM - Staff request

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

Minutes Meeting of January 29, 2025 Page 13

that Mr. Foli may be able to start at a later time, on February 12th, and if that would be acceptable. Trustee Tonking also ensured that no other meetings during the winter season would be earlier than 5:00 PM.

Chair Tonking added the following items to the Long-Range Calendar: Skate Park Design; Review Ordinance 7 (family size) slated for an April Meeting;

I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE

Trustee Jezycki provided an update stating that she met with the Parks and Recreation Director Karen Crocker to discuss the need for a Parks and Recreation liaison. They determined that a liaison would be helpful for this venue and that this liaison also includes the duties of Tennis and Pickle Ball liaison.

J. <u>FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS - Limited to a maximum of three minutes in duration.</u>

Chair Tonking opened the floor for the final Public Comment period:

Public Comment was provided by Jim Lyon regarding the Veterans Memorial Project, and he encouraged the Trustees to review the community surveys related to the Dog Park, suggesting that this project is a higher community priority than the Trustees may perceive it to be.

Public Comment was provided by Joe Schultz regarding the Capital Improvement Summary Report. He additionally spoke regarding the Recreation Expansion Project, and the Administrative Building Project.

Public Comment provided by caller 0824 - Yolanda Knaak - was on the line listening to the Trustees Board Meeting and had no public comment.

K. <u>ADJOURNMENT</u>

The IVGID Board of Trustees meeting on January 29, 2025, adjourned at 6:14 pm. The Board of Trustees will reconvene on February 12, 2025.

Incline Village General Improvement District

Incline Village General Improvement District is a fiscally responsible community partner which provides superior utility services and communityoriented recreation programs and facilities with passion for the quality of life and our environment while investing in the Tahoe basin. 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada 89451 • (775) 832-1100 • EMAIL: info@ivgid.org

www.yourtahoeplace.com

<u>M E M O R A N D U M</u>

TO: Board of Trustees

FROM: Erin Feore, Director of Human Resources;

SUBJECT: Review, discuss and direct staff to draft the District General Manager Goals through Fiscal Year 2024-2025

RELATED DISTRICT POLICY, PRACTICES, RESOLUTIONS or ORDINANCES: This is tied to the District General Manager's Job Description and Board identified District General Manager goals, to be determined

DATE: February 12, 2025

I. <u>RECOMMENDATION</u>

The Director of Human Resources recommends that the Board of Trustees review, discuss and direct staff to draft the District General Manager's goals through Fiscal Year 2024-2025. It is recommended that the goals set are specific, measurable, achievable, relevant and time-bound.

II. BACKGROUND

As discussed during the January 29, 2025 meeting, the Board Chair requested and the Board agreed to conduct a performance review of prior to the General Manager's scheduled pay increase on July 1, 2025.

As noted in the District General Manager's employment contract, 7.1:

"Annually, or at such other time as desired by the Board of Trustees, the Board of Trustees and General Manager shall meet to evaluate the performance of General Manager on a date mutually determined by both parties."

Prior to conducting any performance evaluation, the Board of Trustees should first establish a proposed list of goals to review with the District General Manager. These goals should provide clear direction for the General Manager to work towards agreed upon achievements and expected objectives. In working with District General Manager Harrison, he has proposed the following goals to complete or have initiated as a management practice before the end of June 2025 for the Board's consideration:

Financial

Coordinate with the Finance Department to accomplish the following goals:

- Ensure completion and finalization of the 2024 audit.
- Partnering with department directors, ensure the Munis financial system is functional, with ongoing staff training on workflow processes. Establish regularly scheduled meetings to evaluate progress.
- Oversee and guide managers with budget creation, management and execution. Continue to oversee the refinement and implementation of procedures in support of the District Pricing Practice.
- Confirm the obligations placed on IVGID by the Department of Taxation are completed and their expectations are met.

Leadership

- Introduce the High-Performance Organizational Model to the District's senior leadership team for Districtwide implementation.
- Working with the senior leadership team to improve effectiveness, begin exploring opportunities for cross-functional teams to begin working on District projects.
- Evaluate updated processes and policies to ensure compliance with District policies, practices, ordinances and resolutions. Provide recommendations to the Board for consideration as needed.
- Collaborate with the senior leadership team to evaluate current processes and controls; recommend and implement changes as needed.
- Rebuild relationships within the leadership of our community and governmental partners.
- Coordinating with the Senior Leadership team, develop a plan and implementation options for Board review and approval update the District's multi-year strategic plan

Board

- Discuss with the Board their philosophy of financing of capital projects.
- Recommend legal counsel (either private firm or employee) for appointment consideration.

Other

- Partnering with the Director of Human Resources:
 - Initiate an RFP for a new retirement plan financial advisor and record keeper.
 - Evaluate requests for personnel changes submitted through the budget process; evaluate updated organizational chart to ensure reporting effectiveness of current positions.
 - Determine recruiting needs of unfilled, key positions.
- Coordinate with the various departments to begin several of the identified projects that have affiliated donor funds.

III. FINANCIAL IMPACT AND BUDGET

N/A

IV. <u>ALTERNATIVES</u>

The Board may choose to disregard the General Manager's recommended goals and establish their own, or, they may choose to utilize some of the GM recommended goals with goals recommended by Board members.

V. <u>ATTACHMENTS</u>

N/A

VI. DECISION POINTS NEEDED FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Director of Human Resources recommends that the Board of Trustees review, discuss and direct staff to draft the District General Manager's goals through Fiscal Year 2024-2025. It is recommended that the goals set are specific, measurable, achievable, relevant and time-bound.

<u>M E M O R A N D U M</u>

TO: Board of Trustees

FROM: Erin Feore, Director of Human Resources

SUBJECT: Review and discussion of the District General Manager evaluation process for FY 2025 and ongoing

RELATED DISTRICT POLICY, PRACTICES, RESOLUTIONS or ORDINANCES: N/A

DATE: February 12, 2025

I. <u>RECOMMENDATION</u>

The Board of Trustees review and discuss the performance evaluation process for the District General Manager and possibly direct staff to bring back a draft of the recommended evaluation documentation if changes are recommended.

II. BACKGROUND

As outlined in the General Manager employment contract:

3.3 In accordance with Section 7 below, the Board of Trustees shall conduct annual evaluations of General Manager's performance, and the Board of Trustees shall consider the results of these performance evaluations when deciding whether to provide additional compensation. However, all salary increases and/or performance incentives shall e provided at the sole discretion of the Board of Trustees.

Further, as noted in Section 7. Performance Evaluation:

7.1 Annually, or at such other time as desired by the Board of Trustees, the Board of Trustees and General Manager shall meet to evaluate the performance of General Manager on a date mutually determined by both parties.

7.2 The Board of Trustees may, in its sole discretion, use any professional assistance in establishing standards, including but not limited to an agreed-upon facilitator.

In 2023, following recommended changes to the evaluation process, the Board approved a new format; however, changes in management prevented the documentation from being used by the whole of the Board. Prior to this change, the GM Evaluation formatting (as attached) had been used consistently.

-2-

While it is noted that many agencies throughout the Basin utilize this same fomat, the Board may choose to direct the Human Resources Director to revise or otherwise edit the attached evaluation form as needed.

III. FINANCIAL IMPACT AND BUDGET

The evaluation process has an impact on the budget as it relates to potential salary increases for the General Manager.

IV. <u>ALTERNATIVES</u>

The Board may choose to utilize the GM Evaluation Form as presented or instruct the Human Resources Director to revise or otherwise edit the document, as needed.

V. ATTACHMENTS

- 1. 2021 GM Evaluation Form
- 2. GM Job Description

VI. DECISION POINTS NEEDED FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Board of Trustees review and discuss the performance evaluation process for the District General Manager and possibly direct staff to bring back a draft of the recommended evaluation documentation if changes are recommended.

A. POLICY FACILITATION AND BOARD RELATIONSHIP

Exceeds Requirement - ER; Meets Requirement - MR; Needs Improvement - NI

	Rating
Facilitative Leadership – Builds cooperation and consensus among and within diverse groups helping them identify common goals and act effectively to achieve them, recognizing interdependent relationships and multiple causes of community issues and anticipating the consequences of policy decisions.	
Facilitation of Board Effectiveness – Assists elected officials in developing policies that can be implemented effectively and that serves the best interests of the community.	
Preparation - Provides sufficient staff reports and related agenda materials to allow for effective Board discussion/decision-making. Provides information to Board members in a timely manner. Obtains and evaluates relevant information and implements or recommends appropriate solutions to problems.	
Professionalism – Displays a professional attitude/image that assures public confidence.	
Accessibility – Is accessible and responsive to Board member requests and communications.	
Planning – Plans effectively to address upcoming issues. Identifies needs, studies issues and provides alternative solutions.	
Responsiveness – Responds in a timely manner to issues and opportunities that arise.	

Comments:

B. LEADERSHIP EFFECTIVENESS

Exceeds Requirement – ER; Meets Requirement – MR; Needs Improvement - NI

	Rating
Coaching/Mentoring – Provides direction, support, feedback and recognition to enable others to meet their	
potential.	
Team Leadership – Facilitates teamwork between departments, with the Board of Directors, and with the	
community.	
Empowerment – Creates a work environment that encourages responsibility and decision-making at all	
levels.	
Delegation – Assigns responsibility to others effectively. Supports innovative problem-solving by involving	
others in implementing better methods and procedures.	
Role Model – Sets a professional example and strong work ethic in and out of the workplace. Inspires	
others to achieve results.	
Fairness - Consistently strives to be fair and consistent in working relationships, and shows respect for	
others. Shows appreciation for the contributions of staff.	

Comments:

C. PLANNING, INITIATIVE, RISK-TAKING

Exceeds Requirement - ER; Meets Requirement - MR; Needs Improvement - NI

	Rating
Strategic planning – Facilitates planning processes for the District to anticipate future needs and trends. Articulates a vision to the District and the community.	
Plan implementation - Creates implementation plans which follow the adopted direction of the Board.	
Initiative – Demonstrates a personal orientation toward action and accepting responsibility for results. Resists the status quo and removes barriers which delay progress toward goals.	
Risk-taking – Develops new ideas or practices. Urges the District toward initiative, change, and prompt action.	

Comments:

D. FUNCTIONAL AND OPERATIONAL MANAGEMENT

Exceeds Requirement – ER; Meets Requirement – MR; Needs Improvement – NI

	Rating
Financial Management – Plans, implements and directs a comprehensive financial program for the District's long-range goals. Effectively communicates financial information to the Board and the public. Anticipates financial needs or potential impacts and addresses them in advance.	
Management of Resources – Maintains a high level of quality and quantity in staff work and facilitates operational procedures and service delivery that maximize effectiveness. Sets standards and measures results.	
Service Delivery – Understands the basic principles of service delivery in the District's service areas: water, sewer, trash, recreation, and capital project delivery. Promotes efficiency and effectiveness in delivery of services.	
Operational Knowledge – Understands the basic principles of operational needs including: revenue sources, budgeting, financial tracking, human resources, staffing, work operations, and technological advancements. Promotes efficiency and effectiveness in all operations.	
Responsiveness - Follows-ups recommendations, concerns or complaints as promptly as possible.	

Comments:

E. <u>REPRESENTATION, ADVOCACY, AND CITIZEN PARTICIPATION</u>

Exceeds Requirement – ER; Meets Requirement – MR; Needs Improvement – NI

	Rating
District Representation - Represents the District well in presentations to civic groups, media and the public and provides a positive, professional image. Develops cooperative working relationships with outside governmental agencies and other outside groups. Democratic Advocacy – Fosters the values and integrity of local government. Enhances community	
understanding of District's goals, objectives and processes.	
Citizen Participation – Recognizes the rights of citizens and promotes individual involvement in the District's processes. Responds to issues and concerns promptly. Handles individual citizen's complaints well.	

Comments:

F. INTEGRITY, COMMUNICATIONS, AND PERSONAL DEVELOPMENT

Exceeds Requirement - ER; Meets Requirement - MR; Needs Improvement - NI

	Rating
Integrity – Demonstrates fairness, honesty, ethical and legal awareness in relationships and activities, and personal accountability for actions.	
Verbal Communication - Promotes and engages in two-way communication. Facilitates the flow of ideas, information and understanding between the District and among individuals.	
Verbal Communication – Clearly and concisely communicates ideas, information, problems and questions using language appropriate to the listener.	
Accessibility - Is accessible to Board, staff and citizens. Is open and accepting of new ideas, suggestions and concerns.	
Written Communication - Writes clear and concise memos, letters and reports which convey all relevant information using words and phrases appropriate to the audience.	
Personal development – Demonstrates a commitment to continuous learning, improvement, education, and self-development.	

Comments:

G. HUMAN RELATIONS SKILLS

Exceeds Requirement - ER; Meets Requirement - MR; Needs Improvement - NI

	Rating
Consistently strives to be fair and consistent in working relationships, and shows respect for others. Shows appreciation for the contributions of staff.	
Is straight-forward in communications, and is capable of being firm when circumstances warrant. Uses criticism constructively and objectively, while demonstrating sensitivity to the feelings of others.	
Follows-ups recommendations, concerns or complaints as promptly as possible.	

Comments:

H. SUMMARY EVALUATION

Exceeds Requirement – ER; Meets Requirement – MR; Needs Improvement – NI

	Rating
A. Policy Facilitation and Board Relationship	
B. Leadership Effectiveness	
C. Planning, Initiative, Risk-Taking	
D. Functional and Operational Management	
E. Representation, Advocacy and Citizen Participation	
F. Integrity, Communications and Personal Development	
G. Human Relations Skills	

Overall Evaluation:

Exceeds Requirements _____ Meets Requirements _____ Needs Improvement

Board Chair

Board Vice Chair

Board Secretary

Board Treasurer

Board Trustee

General Manager

Date

Incline Village General Improvement District Job Description

Job Title:	General Manager
Job Code:	1110
Salary Grade:	Contract
Department:	Administration
Reports To:	Board of Trustees
FLSA Status:	Exempt
Prepared By:	E. Feore/M. Dent
Prepared Date:	07/18/2023
Approved By:	Board of Trustees
Approved Date:	08/24/2023

SUMMARY

Under the general direction of the Board of Trustees, the General Manager assumes full responsibility for the operation and management of the Incline Village General Improvement District (IVGID). The General Manager is responsible for the implementation and efficient execution of District policies, procedures, resolutions and ordinances, as well as the oversight of the performance of IVGID's fifty plus million dollar annual budget.

ESSENTIAL DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES, not necessarily in order of priority, include the following. Assigned job tasks/duties are not limited to the essential functions.

1. Oversees the operation and management of the District, including the oversight and control of all the District's property, activities, personnel, business and operations. The General Manager is the chief executive officer of IVGID, responsible for all services, programs, budgets and the overall operational and financial performance of the District.

2. Applies Board established policies into day-to-day practices. Provides leadership and engages in strategic thinking to develop and implement operational goals, objectives, policies, capital improvements, programs and services while ensuring a customer-service oriented work environment that supports achieving the District's mission, plans, objectives, and values.

3. Develops policy recommendations to present to Board of Trustees for approval. Implements policies and directives as set by the Board of Trustees. Directs operation and management of the District in compliance with Ordinances, Resolutions, Regulations, Long Range Principles, Strategic Plans, Policies and Practices.

4. Implements all personnel rules and regulations, recommends staffing levels and maintains authority to hire, discipline, or discharge employees as may be necessary to carry out District business. Maintains direct, day-to-day supervision over all District employees. Supervision includes the power to hire, fire, motivate, discipline, evaluate, promote, demote, transfer and train employees, subject to established personnel policies, union contracts, Board policy and generally accepted personnel practices. Provides leadership, mentorship and empowerment to direct reports, to include performance management and achievement of predetermined goals.

5. Supports District managers with identifying day-to-day operating issues both departmentally and District-wide; analyzes alternatives and initiates solutions through effective leadership, collaboration and communication. Participates in the development of departmental strategic management and business plans to achieve desired outcome as directed by the Board of Trustees.

6. Negotiates and manages contracts and agreements to ensure oversight of deliverables, deadlines, contract terms and conditions to ensure compliance. This will include labor negotiations with identified union bargaining units. Directs staff in the preparation, award, and administration of service, maintenance, construction, concessionaire, material and other

necessary contracts.

7. Sets direction of the Senior Leadership Team, in alignment with Board directions and strategy, with preparation and administration of the annual operating budget, strategic planning, long range financial planning, and capital improvement programs for approval by the Board of Trustees.

8. Coordinates preparation of and is responsible for the accurate and complete Board of Trustees agenda and Board packets as requested by the Board of Trustees.

9. Oversees, monitors, and reports on programs, projects, and activities in collaboration with division leaders and Senior Leadership Team.

10. Ensures compliance with District Policy 1.1.0 to ensure the District's multi-year Strategic Plan provides a long-term perspective for service delivery and budgeting, thus establishing logical links between authorized spending and broad organizational goals. Coordinating with the Senior Leadership Team, ensures the Board approved Strategic Plan is initiated, critical issues are identified and strategies are developed to achieve each noted long range principle.

11. Provides direction to identified staff to lead and support District wide efforts and training to provide excellent customer service.

12. As supported and guided by the Board of Trustees, represents IVGID to the community, media and other entities, organizations, and government agencies at the local, regional, state and federal levels. Stays abreast of latest developments within the District, County and Region. Represents the District well in public and provides a positive, professional image.

13. Confers with and responds to District stakeholders and their requests for services, suggestions and complaints. Provides accessibility and provides consistent and equal treatment to the Board of Trustee members.

14. Assists, advises and supports the Board of Trustees on special projects, problems and initiatives.

LEADERSHIP AND SUPERVISORY RESPONSIBILITIES

Leads and manages a staff of Directors and Senior Leadership who, in turn, lead and supervise approximately 750 employees (including seasonal employees) in each District venue and division. This includes Administration, Public Works, Recreation (to include Parks, Beaches and Tennis), Ski and Golf. Responsible for the overall leadership, direction, coordination, and evaluation of these units. Carries out leadership responsibilities and ensures careful compliance in accordance with the organization's policies, practices and procedures and applicable laws. Responsibilities include interviewing, hiring, and training employees; planning, assigning, and directing work; appraising performance; rewarding and disciplining employees; addressing complaints and resolving problems. Manages the Senior Leadership staff which is defined as the Director of Human Resources, Director of Administrative Services, Director of Finance, Ski Resort General Manager, Director of Parks & Recreation, Director of Public Works, and Director of Information Systems & Technology. Is responsible for fostering a positive and productive organizational culture.

QUALIFICATIONS

To perform this job successfully, an individual must be qualified to perform each essential duty satisfactorily. The requirements listed below are representative of the knowledge, skill, and/or ability required. Reasonable accommodations may be made to enable individuals with disabilities to perform the essential functions.

EDUCATION AND EXPERIENCE

A Bachelor's degree in Public Administration, Business, Finance, Accounting, Engineering or other related field from an accredited four-year college or university is required or relevant work experience with increasing responsibilities which include the management and leadership of a sizable organization. A Master's Degree in Public Administration or Business Administration is strongly preferred. A minimum of ten (10) years of related, increasingly responsible, management experience within a customer-service driven and multi-functional environment is required. Experience must also include successful leadership and management of disparate disciplines, i.e., finance, engineering, operations, administration, recreation, and marketing. Experience within a municipal, governmental, community based organization, or recreational service environment is helpful, though experience in senior leadership role within the private sector will also be considered. Experience reporting to a publically elected Board and experience in providing public services subject to public scrutiny is preferred but not required.

COMPREHENSION/COMMUNICATIONS SKILLS

Ability to read, analyze, and interpret complex documents. Ability to understand, use, and effectively communicate to a diverse audience financial, technical, regulatory, and operational data. Ability to respond effectively to sensitive inquiries or complaints and to establish and maintain effective working relationships with a broad variety of people. Ability to develop presentations and write articles to address a community-wide audience. Ability to make effective and persuasive speeches and presentations on controversial or complex topics to employees, management, public groups, and the Board of Trustees. Effective communication in a one on one environment, where emotions may run high. Ability to influence others through persuasion, leading by example and team decision-making skills as opposed to the authority of rank is essential. Overall, must be an extremely effective communicator, orally and in writing, with an open and approachable style. Ability to oversee development of budgets, review of budgets, operating statements and other financials, and analysis of strategy/policy making decisions and related economic impacts. The duties and responsibilities of this position necessitate the use of a cellular phone/mobile communication device for District business reasons.

COLLABORATION AND REASONING ABILITY

Must have validated strong collaborative and consensus building skills to be applied in leadership and problem solving situations. Ability to create a climate in which people want to do their best and encourage participation and open dialogue at all levels. Ability to apply principles of logical or scientific thinking to a wide range of intellectual and practical problems. Ability to deal with a variety of abstract and concrete variables.

CERTIFICATES, LICENSES, REGISTRATIONS

Valid and current drivers' license, acceptable to the State of Nevada, with a driving record which ensures insurability is required. Successful completion State of Nevada/Federal background check through fingerprinting because position has unsupervised access to children, the elderly or individuals with disabilities and/or has access to their records. Pursuant to National Child Protection Act (NCPA) of 1993 as amended by the Volunteers for Children Act (VCA).

It is the employee's responsibility to maintain all required certifications and licenses and to report any changes to the supervisor

OTHER SKILLS AND ABILITIES

Well developed and proven leadership skills, especially in the use of delegation, collaboration, participation and example; and strong interpersonal and customer 'retention' service skills; excellent organizational, planning, analytical and problem solving skills; ability to set priorities, but also remain flexible. Must be ethical, trustworthy, self-confident, open and approachable, decisive, responsible, dependable, resourceful, enthusiastic, highly motivated, community oriented, and goal and results-oriented. Experience or ability to turn enterprise(s) from loss to profit / break even. Must have advanced knowledge of: principles and practices of public administration, program development and administration, municipal budget preparation and operations, strategic planning, and legal compliance with District policies and procedures.

PHYSICAL DEMANDS

The physical demands described here are representative of those that must be met by an employee to successfully perform the essential functions of this job. In compliance with applicable disability laws, reasonable accommodations may be provided for qualified individuals with a disability who require and request such accommodations. Applicants and incumbents are encouraged to discuss potential accommodations with the employer. While performing the duties of this job, the employee is regularly required to sit; use hands to finger, handle, or feel; and talk or hear. The employee frequently is required to reach with hands and arms. The employee is occasionally required to stand; walk; climb or balance; stoop, kneel, crouch, or crawl; and taste or smell. The employee must occasionally lift and/or move up to 50 pounds. Specific vision abilities required by this job include close vision, distance vision, color vision, peripheral vision, depth perception, and ability to adjust focus.

WORK ENVIRONMENT

Work is performed in a typical temperature controlled environment subject to typical office noise and conditions. Position requires working beyond normal business hours, attendance at evening meetings and/or weekend work as needed.

TRAVEL REQUIREMENTS

May be required to travel, as required, to further the interests and needs of the District.

I have read and understand this explanation and job description.

 Employee Signature:

Employee Name: _____

<u>MEMORANDUM</u>

TO: Board of Trustees

THROUGH: Robert Harrison, District General Manager

- **FROM:** Robert Harrison, District General Manager
- **SUBJECT:** Review, Discuss, and Direct Staff to Schedule Interviews for the At-Large Audit Committee Member Applicant(s), and/ or Extend the current Deadline for Applications by (30) days, Discussion, Direction, and possible Action. (Requesting Staff Member: District General Manager Robert Harrison)

DATE: February 12, 2025

I. <u>RECOMMENDATION</u>

That the Board of Trustees Direct Staff to Receive the Application(s) Submitted thus far, and Schedule Interview(s) with the Candidate(s) who have Applied to date and/or Extend the Current Deadline for Applications by thirty (30) Days in order to Extend this Volunteer Opportunity in the Community.

II. <u>BACKGROUND</u>

Incline Village General Improvement District has received two applications for the vacant At-Large Audit Committee positions. The Audit Committee consists of five members, two members from the Board of Trustees, and three At-Large members from the community. The current Board Members Appointed to the Committee are Trustees Ray Tulloch and Mick Homan. There are two current vacancies in the At-Large assignments. The third At-Large position is currently occupied by Vito Brandle, whose term ends February 2025. However, Mr. Brandle has indicated his willingness to be reappointed to the Committee. This is a Board appointed committee which requires Board action. The applications are not included as they have not been noticed to sign a waiver. That will be done in advance of the interview process.

III. ATTACHMENTS

None

IV. DECISION POINTS NEEDED FROM THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The next Audit Committee Meeting is tentatively Scheduled for February 25, 2025, to Receive and review the Draft Audited Financial Statements from Davis Farr.

Last updated Thursday, January 30, 2025

Audit Committee Meeting Date: February 26, 2025; Meeting Time: TBD

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
O'Connell	Audit Report Presentation

Meeting Date: February 26, 2025; Meeting Time: 5:00 p.m.

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Nelson	Waste Management Contract Direction (expires 2026)
O'Connell	Audit Report Presentation
Nelson/Bandelin	Budget Workshop (Capital)
Nelson/O'Connell	CIP Projects spent to date report
Bandelin	Purchase – One Shuttle bus
Nelson	Purchase - Skid Steer Loader with Snowblower
Nelson	Deferred maintenance projects – spent to date report
Nelson	Veteran's Memorial
Gove	Tyler Annual Renewal (Consent Calendar)

Meeting Date: March 12, 2025; Meeting Time: 5:00 p.m.

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Crocker	Joint Use Agreement with Washoe County (specifically the maintenance for the High School
	football field)
Nelson	Purchase - Residential Water Meter Transponder/Registers
Gove	POS Implementation Recommendation

Meeting Date: March 26, 2025; Meeting Time: 5:00 p.m.

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Herron	Club Policy
Herron	Board Policy 6.1.0 and Practice 6.2.0 (Pricing)
Herron	Board Policy 8.1.0 (as reviewed by the Audit Committee at their XXXX meeting)
Herron	Policy 22.1.0 (Entity Involvement)
Herron	Procurement Card Policy review (if needed)

Meeting Date: April 9, 2025; Meeting Time: 5:00 p.m.

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Nelson	Renewal of Marcus Faust agreement – Washington D.C. Leg. Advocate (expires 5/1)

Last updated Thursday, January 30, 2025

Meeting Date: April 30, 2025; Meeting Time: 5:00 p.m.

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION			

Meeting Date: May 14, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Bandelin	Hyatt Lake Tahoe Sport Shop Agreement (expires 5/31)

Meeting Date: May 21, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
	2025/2026 Budget Public Hearing (if we hold the hearing on this date; then we must advertise on
	5/9 and 5/16)

Meeting Date: May 28, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
	2025/2026 Budget Public Hearing (if we hold the hearing on this date; then we must advertise on 5/16 and 5/23)
Nelson	Clean Tahoe, Inc. (expires 6/30)
Feore	UNR Pack Internship Grant Program (expires 6/30)
Nelson	HERO Environmental (expires 6/30)
Raymore	EXL Media (expires 6/30)
GM	Best Best & Krieger (expires 6/30)

Meeting Date: June 11, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Bandelin/Finance	Blanket Purchase Orders

Meeting Date: June 25, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Feore	6-month Performance Evaluation of General Manager

Last updated Thursday, January 30, 2025

Meeting Date: July 9, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION			

Meeting Date: July 30, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION

Meeting Date: August 13, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION

Meeting Date: August 27, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION
Feore	High Sierra Patrol (expires 9/30)

Meeting Date: September 10, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION			

Meeting Date: September 24, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION

Meeting Date: October 8, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION	
Crocker	CC Cleaning – Rec Center – Extension of one year (5 year contract)	

Last updated Thursday, January 30, 2025

Meeting Date: October 29, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION	
Nelson	Alta Vista Cleaning (expires 10/31/2025)	

Meeting Date: November 12, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION	
Raymore	CC Media (expires 12/31)	
Feore	First Non-Profit (expires 12/31)	

Meeting Date: November 26, 2025; Meeting Time:

Usually cancelled

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION

Meeting Date: December 10, 2025; Meeting Time:

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION	

Meeting Date: December 31, 2025; Meeting Time:

Usually cancelled

PRESENTER	ITEM DESCRIPTION

Last updated Thursday, January 30, 2025

Items to be scheduled

Director of Golf - update will be in HR's status report

NLTFPD Agreement – sooner rather than later – discussion item should also include an increase for defensible space to accelerate defensible space work – will probably come before the Board in February

Discussion regarding boat parking

Leverage our amenities with the Hyatt

Accelerate the Strategic Plan draft

Facility Fee discussion - long term plan for capital and its impact to the Facility Fee

Pricing Policy/Practice - bring back what works for Staff

Golf rates for approval - bring forward sooner than last year

GM Evaluation process, form, etc.

District Strategic Plan (2025/2027)

Union Contracts (3) (expires 6/30)

How are we enveloping our Hispanic community - open discussion item or possibly a report

Update on damaged relationship with Washoe County, etc.

Liaisons with Community Agencies/Groups

Skate Park Design

Ordinance 7 – address family size